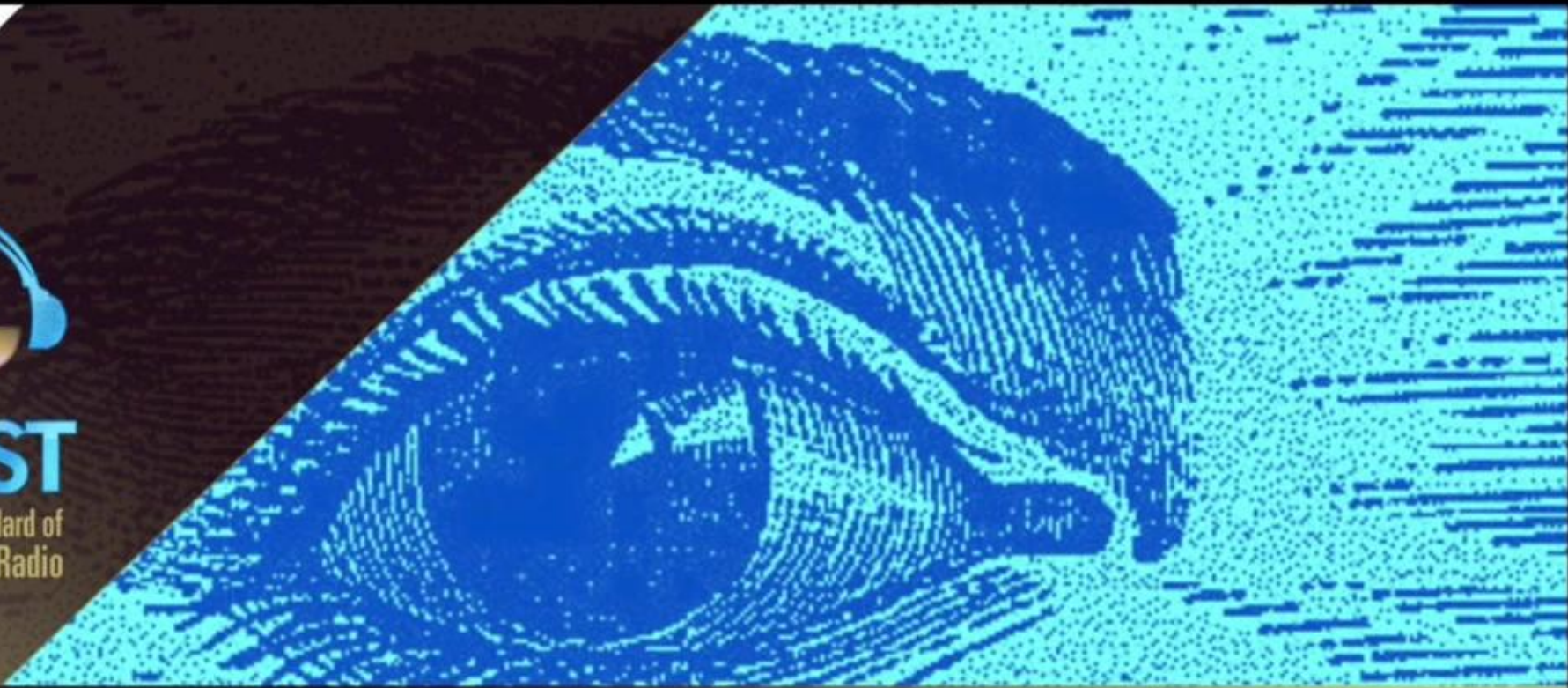


04/17/16



DAVID G. ROBERTSON

1  
00:00:07,250 --> 00:00:21,840

[Music]

2  
00:00:28,710 --> 00:00:25,120

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:34,150 --> 00:00:28,720

standard of paranormal radio and now

4  
00:00:36,160 --> 00:00:34,160

here's Jeanne Steinem well we've got a

5  
00:00:38,350 --> 00:00:36,170

great show for your neighbors I'm

6  
00:00:40,299 --> 00:00:38,360

starting to sound like Long John Neville

7  
00:00:42,700 --> 00:00:40,309

that's what he would say at the

8  
00:00:44,520 --> 00:00:42,710

beginning of the show if you ever heard

9  
00:00:48,220 --> 00:00:44,530

of Long John Neville he was a pioneer

10  
00:00:51,060 --> 00:00:48,230

talk show host from the 1950s 60s and

11  
00:00:54,400 --> 00:00:51,070

part of the 70s and his stock-in-trade

12  
00:00:55,150 --> 00:00:54,410

included stuff on UFOs and the

13  
00:00:58,869 --> 00:00:55,160

paranormal

14

00:01:01,869 --> 00:00:58,879

and he brought on all the people of its

15

00:01:05,200 --> 00:01:01,879

time so that's where I started with this

16

00:01:07,540 --> 00:01:05,210

thing anyway we've had discussions off

17

00:01:10,779 --> 00:01:07,550

and on on the para cast with regard to

18

00:01:14,260 --> 00:01:10,789

the possibility of a secret space

19

00:01:16,060 --> 00:01:14,270

program is that possible that we're

20

00:01:19,240 --> 00:01:16,070

investing billions or trillions of

21

00:01:22,960 --> 00:01:19,250

dollars sending men and women to the

22

00:01:25,149 --> 00:01:22,970

moon to Mars elsewhere but we don't

23

00:01:28,270 --> 00:01:25,159

account for it but maybe there's a

24

00:01:30,460 --> 00:01:28,280

source of where this money's coming from

25

00:01:32,710 --> 00:01:30,470

and Chris you posted something in the

26  
00:01:35,320 --> 00:01:32,720  
power cast forms that discusses

27  
00:01:39,219 --> 00:01:35,330  
something that's nothing unusual which

28  
00:01:42,810 --> 00:01:39,229  
is military waste rampant waste tens of

29  
00:01:46,420 --> 00:01:42,820  
billions of dollars being wasted on

30  
00:01:49,539 --> 00:01:46,430  
various programs such as new aircraft

31  
00:01:52,389 --> 00:01:49,549  
it's like all these big companies who

32  
00:01:55,840 --> 00:01:52,399  
build these things not a single one of

33  
00:01:58,210 --> 00:01:55,850  
them competent enough to come in at or

34  
00:02:00,039 --> 00:01:58,220  
under budget do you think this is where

35  
00:02:03,340 --> 00:02:00,049  
all these black projects are being

36  
00:02:07,780 --> 00:02:03,350  
funded Chris well I mean if you look at

37  
00:02:10,180 --> 00:02:07,790  
September 10th 2001 when Donald Rumsfeld

38  
00:02:12,550 --> 00:02:10,190

announced the results of an audit that

39

00:02:16,860 --> 00:02:12,560

he had done upon becoming Secretary of

40

00:02:19,390 --> 00:02:16,870

Defense under george w bush made the

41

00:02:22,300 --> 00:02:19,400

incredible announcement that four point

42

00:02:24,430 --> 00:02:22,310

four trillion dollars was misplaced to

43

00:02:27,460 --> 00:02:24,440

the pentagon and the best they could

44

00:02:30,580 --> 00:02:27,470

figure is 2.2 trillion it had vanished

45

00:02:33,430 --> 00:02:30,590

so i mean that's a lot of money right

46

00:02:34,309 --> 00:02:33,440

there so I mean you could look at the

47

00:02:37,630 --> 00:02:34,319

Clinton

48

00:02:39,920 --> 00:02:37,640

and before for other examples of

49

00:02:42,319 --> 00:02:39,930

misappropriated funds and that sort of

50

00:02:44,509 --> 00:02:42,329

thing I'm always reminded of Richard

51  
00:02:47,539 --> 00:02:44,519  
solder combing through 30 years of

52  
00:02:51,259 --> 00:02:47,549  
defense appropriations bills looking for

53  
00:02:52,850 --> 00:02:51,269  
one penny of funding allocated for at

54  
00:02:54,649 --> 00:02:52,860  
the time he wrote underground bases and

55  
00:02:56,839 --> 00:02:54,659  
tunnel what is the government trying to

56  
00:03:02,380 --> 00:02:56,849  
hide at that time I think in the mid 90s

57  
00:03:04,309 --> 00:03:02,390  
there was 129 I think underground

58  
00:03:06,410 --> 00:03:04,319  
military facilities in need I remind

59  
00:03:08,809 --> 00:03:06,420  
everybody it's not cheap to create

60  
00:03:10,339 --> 00:03:08,819  
underground facilities and in all those

61  
00:03:13,270 --> 00:03:10,349  
appropriation bills that he combed

62  
00:03:16,250 --> 00:03:13,280  
through he could not find one cent of

63  
00:03:18,949 --> 00:03:16,260

funding allocated for that purpose and

64

00:03:21,530 --> 00:03:18,959

we at the time we knew that we had over

65

00:03:23,839 --> 00:03:21,540

120 underground facilities so these

66

00:03:25,129 --> 00:03:23,849

people have carte blanche they have an

67

00:03:28,309 --> 00:03:25,139

open credit line

68

00:03:30,440 --> 00:03:28,319

the f-35 I mean go down the list of the

69

00:03:34,460 --> 00:03:30,450

original Osprey program you go down the

70

00:03:37,849 --> 00:03:34,470

list of just boondoggles and it's

71

00:03:40,069 --> 00:03:37,859

criminal in my estimation what has been

72

00:03:41,240 --> 00:03:40,079

going on with the unfettered

73

00:03:42,979 --> 00:03:41,250

purse-strings

74

00:03:45,680 --> 00:03:42,989

opened up for the Department of Defense

75

00:03:48,099 --> 00:03:45,690

and in in some ways I would think the

76  
00:03:51,339 --> 00:03:48,109  
intelligence agencies as well especially

77  
00:03:53,720 --> 00:03:51,349  
the National Reconnaissance Office NRO

78  
00:03:55,009 --> 00:03:53,730  
Defense Intelligence Agency the DIA

79  
00:03:57,259 --> 00:03:55,019  
these are these are alphabet agencies

80  
00:04:00,589 --> 00:03:57,269  
you don't ever hear much about but they

81  
00:04:03,460 --> 00:04:00,599  
get incredible amounts of money so you

82  
00:04:06,920 --> 00:04:03,470  
know besides obviously making particular

83  
00:04:09,909 --> 00:04:06,930  
corporations extremely good investments

84  
00:04:14,390 --> 00:04:09,919  
with a good dividend for their investors

85  
00:04:16,430 --> 00:04:14,400  
these programs are just basically their

86  
00:04:19,939 --> 00:04:16,440  
I don't really see much oversight on

87  
00:04:21,469 --> 00:04:19,949  
this and I'm sure if 2.2 trillion

88  
00:04:23,210 --> 00:04:21,479

dollars can end up missing from the

89

00:04:24,800 --> 00:04:23,220

Pentagon and as announced a day before

90

00:04:27,529 --> 00:04:24,810

9/11 good-smelling

91

00:04:29,330 --> 00:04:27,539

it wouldn't surprise me in the least

92

00:04:33,200 --> 00:04:29,340

that some of this money is being

93

00:04:36,950 --> 00:04:33,210

siphoned off for you know who knows what

94

00:04:40,700 --> 00:04:36,960

purposes for breakaway space program

95

00:04:43,310 --> 00:04:40,710

military applications into space and

96

00:04:45,570 --> 00:04:43,320

it's the American people aren't going to

97

00:04:47,910 --> 00:04:45,580

take it for much longer

98

00:04:50,160 --> 00:04:47,920

there's gonna be hell to pay when that

99

00:04:53,850 --> 00:04:50,170

finding that little spark hits the hits

100

00:04:55,410 --> 00:04:53,860

the powder magazine of culture I think

101  
00:04:57,780 --> 00:04:55,420  
you know with this coming election it

102  
00:04:59,460 --> 00:04:57,790  
doesn't matter who wins the other half

103  
00:05:02,610 --> 00:04:59,470  
of the country is going to go ballistic

104  
00:05:05,220 --> 00:05:02,620  
and a mark my words this is not going to

105  
00:05:07,470 --> 00:05:05,230  
be fun it's not going to be pleasant and

106  
00:05:10,670 --> 00:05:07,480  
it's not going to be it's gonna be very

107  
00:05:14,610 --> 00:05:10,680  
very ugly and they better get their

108  
00:05:17,610 --> 00:05:14,620  
proverbial myrrh day together or there's

109  
00:05:20,070 --> 00:05:17,620  
gonna be hell to pay and you know what

110  
00:05:22,710 --> 00:05:20,080  
else can you say this is the point that

111  
00:05:25,530 --> 00:05:22,720  
we notice here is that this waste is

112  
00:05:28,380 --> 00:05:25,540  
going to private industry in every case

113  
00:05:30,480 --> 00:05:28,390

private industry is benefiting and you

114

00:05:32,610 --> 00:05:30,490

have to think is Lockheed really

115

00:05:35,580 --> 00:05:32,620

throwing away all that money on your

116

00:05:37,170 --> 00:05:35,590

aircraft or are they sending all the

117

00:05:39,420 --> 00:05:37,180

secret projects in the private industry

118

00:05:41,340 --> 00:05:39,430

and you look at the various boondoggles

119

00:05:44,430 --> 00:05:41,350

over the years and I think of the line

120

00:05:46,440 --> 00:05:44,440

from the movie Independence Day from

121

00:05:50,220 --> 00:05:46,450

Judd Hirsch they first learned there is

122

00:05:52,590 --> 00:05:50,230

an area 51 and he makes a remark well

123

00:05:55,140 --> 00:05:52,600

you don't think they really spent \$700

124

00:05:57,450 --> 00:05:55,150

on a toilet seat do you and that's

125

00:05:59,400 --> 00:05:57,460

approximately what he said that goes

126

00:06:01,440 --> 00:05:59,410

back to something that was real that at

127

00:06:04,080 --> 00:06:01,450

one time I think the Pentagon was paying

128

00:06:06,690 --> 00:06:04,090

what \$700 for a toilet seat or some

129

00:06:09,030 --> 00:06:06,700

ridiculous feet and you have to think

130

00:06:09,960 --> 00:06:09,040

either there that's stupid how can they

131

00:06:11,790 --> 00:06:09,970

be that stupid

132

00:06:14,310 --> 00:06:11,800

no it's they think the American people

133

00:06:16,260 --> 00:06:14,320

are that stupid how much did we spend on

134

00:06:18,420 --> 00:06:16,270

a pen that was able to operate in zero

135

00:06:21,600 --> 00:06:18,430

gravity when all the Russians did was

136

00:06:24,150 --> 00:06:21,610

use a pencil well yes that too but I'm

137

00:06:26,790 --> 00:06:24,160

saying to you is maybe that is the

138

00:06:30,180 --> 00:06:26,800

smokescreen where they say they're

139

00:06:36,600 --> 00:06:30,190

spending \$700 on our toilet seat they're

140

00:06:39,240 --> 00:06:36,610

spending \$35 and the other \$665 is going

141

00:06:41,460 --> 00:06:39,250

to some secret project well they're

142

00:06:43,500 --> 00:06:41,470

probably spending 74 and the other six

143

00:06:48,240 --> 00:06:43,510

hundred and sixty six dollars are going

144

00:06:52,260 --> 00:06:48,250

to some you know demonic you know secret

145

00:06:54,410 --> 00:06:52,270

black project again I think it's this

146

00:06:58,590 --> 00:06:54,420

can't continue

147

00:06:59,519 --> 00:06:58,600

57 I think percent of monies spent by

148

00:07:03,149 --> 00:06:59,529

the US government go

149

00:07:05,549 --> 00:07:03,159

to the into the military and sure it's

150

00:07:08,369 --> 00:07:05,559

one thing to have a you know strong

151

00:07:13,619 --> 00:07:08,379

defense you know to thwart any sort of

152

00:07:15,749 --> 00:07:13,629

attack on the homeland here but all

153

00:07:17,519 --> 00:07:15,759

these bases we have hundreds of bases on

154

00:07:20,879 --> 00:07:17,529

kill the countries and billions of

155

00:07:23,069 --> 00:07:20,889

dollars we send to Israel and into other

156

00:07:26,009 --> 00:07:23,079

countries we gotta start taking care of

157

00:07:28,339 --> 00:07:26,019

our own and you know maybe Arizona's

158

00:07:32,579 --> 00:07:28,349

rubbing off on me I'm starting to become

159

00:07:35,789 --> 00:07:32,589

an isolationist or something but I for

160

00:07:37,919 --> 00:07:35,799

mr. Trump right I know okay you know

161

00:07:40,949 --> 00:07:37,929

there is one person out there a comedian

162

00:07:44,129 --> 00:07:40,959

John Oliver did a thing about Trump and

163

00:07:45,959 --> 00:07:44,139

he decided to call him by his original

164

00:07:51,799 --> 00:07:45,969

name the family name before they changed

165

00:07:57,479 --> 00:07:54,329

yeah that's the sound he makes when

166

00:08:02,459 --> 00:07:57,489

somebody you know passes gas and there's

167

00:08:04,639 --> 00:08:02,469

his general direction is a ball this

168

00:08:07,229 --> 00:08:04,649

show is going downhill real fast folks

169

00:08:09,299 --> 00:08:07,239

but I will stop it right now I'll put a

170

00:08:11,759 --> 00:08:09,309

stop to it right now I think we should

171

00:08:14,909 --> 00:08:11,769

tell our listeners what we've got going

172

00:08:19,109 --> 00:08:14,919

for them this week and there's a book

173

00:08:23,249 --> 00:08:19,119

out there from a scholar from Scotland

174

00:08:25,649 --> 00:08:23,259

actually name of David Robertson and the

175

00:08:31,009 --> 00:08:25,659

book is called UFOs conspiracy theories

176  
00:08:33,659 --> 00:08:31,019  
and the New Age millennial conspiracism

177  
00:08:36,959 --> 00:08:33,669  
and this is a book that explores the New

178  
00:08:42,360 --> 00:08:36,969  
Age and conspiracy theories through the

179  
00:08:46,049 --> 00:08:42,370  
period from past the Cold War and he

180  
00:08:47,429 --> 00:08:46,059  
gives an introduction and he focuses on

181  
00:08:49,889 --> 00:08:47,439  
three figures that we know about

182  
00:08:53,069 --> 00:08:49,899  
particularly Whitley Strieber David Icke

183  
00:08:54,389 --> 00:08:53,079  
and David Wilcock now the only thing

184  
00:08:56,699 --> 00:08:54,399  
about this book I have to tell you right

185  
00:09:00,509 --> 00:08:56,709  
now it's currently available in a

186  
00:09:03,419 --> 00:09:00,519  
hardcover edition that costs 112 dollars

187  
00:09:08,189 --> 00:09:03,429  
in America for a book of fairly normal

188  
00:09:11,189 --> 00:09:08,199

size there will be a low cost paperback

189

00:09:13,080 --> 00:09:11,199

version next year so if you like the

190

00:09:16,020 --> 00:09:13,090

book and you like the concepts

191

00:09:18,030 --> 00:09:16,030

the things that David Robertson is

192

00:09:20,700 --> 00:09:18,040

talking about don't feel constrained to

193

00:09:22,850 --> 00:09:20,710

have to buy the book today and spend a

194

00:09:25,440 --> 00:09:22,860

bundle of money wait till next year okay

195

00:09:27,780 --> 00:09:25,450

and this will focus on UFOs and all

196

00:09:29,640 --> 00:09:27,790

sorts of interesting things so I think

197

00:09:32,040 --> 00:09:29,650

we'll have a really pleasant discussion

198

00:09:34,530 --> 00:09:32,050

I have a few moments to talk to David

199

00:09:36,120 --> 00:09:34,540

earlier on before we did this show he

200

00:09:38,790 --> 00:09:36,130

sounds like a really nice guy so I think

201  
00:09:41,010 --> 00:09:38,800  
you'll really enjoy this again the book

202  
00:09:44,220 --> 00:09:41,020  
is UFOs conspiracy theories in the New

203  
00:09:47,820 --> 00:09:44,230  
Age millennial conspiracism what a

204  
00:09:50,660 --> 00:09:47,830  
phrase we got coming up next with Jean

205  
00:09:57,340 --> 00:09:50,670  
and Chris you're in the barrack ask

206  
00:09:59,650 --> 00:09:57,350  
[Music]

207  
00:10:02,200 --> 00:09:59,660  
I know that a lot of our listeners are

208  
00:10:04,780 --> 00:10:02,210  
interested in UFOs the issue of giant

209  
00:10:06,730 --> 00:10:04,790  
skeletons found in America paranormal

210  
00:10:09,550 --> 00:10:06,740  
investigations and what the top

211  
00:10:11,830 --> 00:10:09,560  
researchers think about such topics one

212  
00:10:15,130 --> 00:10:11,840  
online magazine has been presenting such

213  
00:10:18,220 --> 00:10:15,140

unusual information since 1985 it is

214

00:10:21,820 --> 00:10:18,230

alternate perceptions magazine at 8 P

215

00:10:23,710 --> 00:10:21,830

Magazine info use their search function

216

00:10:24,880 --> 00:10:23,720

to find articles on just about every

217

00:10:28,720 --> 00:10:24,890

topic imaginable

218

00:10:31,240 --> 00:10:28,730

that's AP magazine dot info do you need

219

00:10:33,960 --> 00:10:31,250

a website well you can get a great deal

220

00:10:36,670 --> 00:10:33,970

on hosting services with namecheap s--

221

00:10:38,830 --> 00:10:36,680

legendary coupon code they're offering

222

00:10:41,190 --> 00:10:38,840

substantial hosting discounts on shared

223

00:10:43,630 --> 00:10:41,200

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

224

00:10:46,300 --> 00:10:43,640

reseller hosting and even dedicated

225

00:10:48,490 --> 00:10:46,310

servers Namecheap is preferred by

226

00:10:52,150 --> 00:10:48,500

millions it's backed by a money-back

227

00:10:54,310 --> 00:10:52,160

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

228

00:10:58,510 --> 00:10:54,320

to cash in on the special deal at

229

00:11:00,910 --> 00:10:58,520

namecheap.com namecheap.com hi peter

230

00:11:02,430 --> 00:11:00,920

Picaro for paranormal DICOM are you

231

00:11:05,050 --> 00:11:02,440

looking for love in all the wrong places

232

00:11:07,150 --> 00:11:05,060

now you have a chance to change that by

233

00:11:09,850 --> 00:11:07,160

signing up for free at the paranormal

234

00:11:11,320 --> 00:11:09,860

date calm this incredible dating site

235

00:11:13,450 --> 00:11:11,330

puts people of like minds together

236

00:11:16,270 --> 00:11:13,460

people who are interested in the strange

237

00:11:18,190 --> 00:11:16,280

the unusual mysteries ghosts UFOs and

238

00:11:20,710 --> 00:11:18,200

the afterlife and so much more

239

00:11:22,660 --> 00:11:20,720

paranormal date calm was developed for

240

00:11:25,720 --> 00:11:22,670

you people seeking a viable alternative

241

00:11:27,700 --> 00:11:25,730

to the other dating services you can

242

00:11:30,130 --> 00:11:27,710

join for free by going to paranormal

243

00:11:32,050 --> 00:11:30,140

date calm and if you decide you like it

244

00:11:34,690 --> 00:11:32,060

and want to connect with people use the

245

00:11:37,090 --> 00:11:34,700

code Gorge for a substantial discount

246

00:11:39,010 --> 00:11:37,100

mark Rawlings president of paranormal

247

00:11:40,900 --> 00:11:39,020

date calm says so many people hunger to

248

00:11:43,120 --> 00:11:40,910

share their experiences about the

249

00:11:45,340 --> 00:11:43,130

paranormal the unexplainable or they act

250

00:11:47,590 --> 00:11:45,350

like and so much more and this is the

251  
00:11:49,420 --> 00:11:47,600  
source for them to meet and share that

252  
00:11:52,340 --> 00:11:49,430  
common interest so sign it for free at

253  
00:11:55,070 --> 00:11:52,350  
paranormal date calm paranormal date

254  
00:11:59,140 --> 00:11:55,080  
calm and use the code George if you

255  
00:12:04,190 --> 00:12:01,460  
serious investors and traders want to

256  
00:12:06,410 --> 00:12:04,200  
make 81 percent return in 60 seconds use

257  
00:12:07,940 --> 00:12:06,420  
the same secret algorithm professional

258  
00:12:10,700 --> 00:12:07,950  
hedge fund managers use to make billions

259  
00:12:12,950 --> 00:12:10,710  
of dollars of profits turn 250 dollars

260  
00:12:15,140 --> 00:12:12,960  
into 4903 dollars just seven clicks of a

261  
00:12:16,460 --> 00:12:15,150  
mouse our tool is so simple that my 82

262  
00:12:18,920 --> 00:12:16,470  
year old grandmother can use it to make

263  
00:12:21,710 --> 00:12:18,930

insane stock market profits go to big

264

00:12:23,690 --> 00:12:21,720

buck riches com watch the free video

265

00:12:26,750 --> 00:12:23,700

before the hedge funds make us take it

266

00:12:28,010 --> 00:12:26,760

down go to big buck riches com from the

267

00:12:31,100 --> 00:12:28,020

Robert Allen system current returns not

268

00:12:33,050 --> 00:12:31,110

indicative of future results are you

269

00:12:35,950 --> 00:12:33,060

worried about your mom or dad living

270

00:12:38,180 --> 00:12:35,960

alone in their house hi I'm Joan Lunden

271

00:12:40,670 --> 00:12:38,190

listen I know how difficult it is to

272

00:12:43,070 --> 00:12:40,680

find senior care for someone you love

273

00:12:45,680 --> 00:12:43,080

that's why I recommend a free service

274

00:12:47,930 --> 00:12:45,690

called a place for mom they are the

275

00:12:51,230 --> 00:12:47,940

nation's largest senior living referral

276

00:12:53,090 --> 00:12:51,240

service call a place for mom today to

277

00:12:55,370 --> 00:12:53,100

receive free information on senior

278

00:12:57,110 --> 00:12:55,380

living communities in your area call a

279

00:13:00,430 --> 00:12:57,120

place for mom and one eight hundred

280

00:13:03,170 --> 00:13:00,440

seven zero four six one eight two a

281

00:13:06,050 --> 00:13:03,180

place for mom offers free one-on-one

282

00:13:08,060 --> 00:13:06,060

advice from local advisors and a

283

00:13:10,310 --> 00:13:08,070

personalized list of senior living

284

00:13:12,590 --> 00:13:10,320

communities you can visit if you have

285

00:13:14,960 --> 00:13:12,600

questions about senior care for your mom

286

00:13:17,480 --> 00:13:14,970

or dad there's a place for answers a

287

00:13:18,800 --> 00:13:17,490

place for mom call a place for mom in

288

00:13:20,690 --> 00:13:18,810

the next ten minutes to get your free

289

00:13:22,220 --> 00:13:20,700

ebook on financing senior care as well

290

00:13:24,290 --> 00:13:22,230

as free information on senior living

291

00:13:25,970 --> 00:13:24,300

communities in your area call one eight

292

00:13:27,890 --> 00:13:25,980

hundred seventy four six one eight two

293

00:13:30,380 --> 00:13:27,900

that's one eight hundred seven zero four

294

00:13:32,810 --> 00:13:30,390

six one eight two hello I'm Michael

295

00:13:35,180 --> 00:13:32,820

Reagan my father President Ronald Reagan

296

00:13:38,090 --> 00:13:35,190

believes so strongly in gold that in

297

00:13:40,850 --> 00:13:38,100

1985 he changed gold ownership forever

298

00:13:43,520 --> 00:13:40,860

today our national debt is spiraling out

299

00:13:45,890 --> 00:13:43,530

of control but gold coins could be the

300

00:13:48,590 --> 00:13:45,900

answer call one eight six six five two

301  
00:13:51,140 --> 00:13:48,600  
five gold or go online to us money

302  
00:13:53,840 --> 00:13:51,150  
reserve com to get new never before

303  
00:13:56,120 --> 00:13:53,850  
released information about gold from the

304  
00:14:02,210 --> 00:13:56,130  
US money reserve call one eight six six

305  
00:14:04,250 --> 00:14:02,220  
five two five gol D we'd like to hear

306  
00:14:05,240 --> 00:14:04,260  
from you if you have a comment or

307  
00:14:08,630 --> 00:14:05,250  
question about the

308  
00:14:12,590 --> 00:14:08,640  
caste sent it to news at the para caste

309  
00:14:14,570 --> 00:14:12,600  
calm best news at the para caste calm

310  
00:14:18,020 --> 00:14:14,580  
and don't forget to visit our famous

311  
00:14:22,700 --> 00:14:18,030  
para caste community forums at forum dot

312  
00:14:26,330 --> 00:14:22,710  
the para cast calm the book is UFOs

313  
00:14:29,900 --> 00:14:26,340

conspiracy theories and the new age from

314

00:14:32,030 --> 00:14:29,910

there David Robertson and David speaking

315

00:14:36,920 --> 00:14:32,040

to us from his palatial estate not

316

00:14:38,600 --> 00:14:36,930

really his home well in scand we all

317

00:14:41,000 --> 00:14:38,610

live in castles in Scotland surely you

318

00:14:45,380 --> 00:14:41,010

know that right down the street from

319

00:14:47,000 --> 00:14:45,390

Sean Connery right actually Sean Connery

320

00:14:50,020 --> 00:14:47,010

did used to be a milkman in Edinburgh

321

00:14:53,420 --> 00:14:50,030

it's a famous famous story about him

322

00:14:57,560 --> 00:14:53,430

before he made the big time before it

323

00:15:01,880 --> 00:14:57,570

was mr. universe mr. universe but he was

324

00:15:03,650 --> 00:15:01,890

a runner up well well not to a lot of

325

00:15:06,590 --> 00:15:03,660

millions of women out there well he's

326

00:15:08,330 --> 00:15:06,600

number one in their book he's kind of

327

00:15:13,310 --> 00:15:08,340

one of Scotland's favorite sons that has

328

00:15:14,960 --> 00:15:13,320

to be said he looks good in the kill it

329

00:15:23,120 --> 00:15:14,970

does he looks good at most things to be

330

00:15:25,400 --> 00:15:23,130

honest people gonna wonder how we go

331

00:15:26,300 --> 00:15:25,410

from UFOs and conspiracy theories as

332

00:15:28,460 --> 00:15:26,310

Sean Connery

333

00:15:31,579 --> 00:15:28,470

but then he was in one of the Indiana

334

00:15:35,480 --> 00:15:31,589

Jones movies where they got into some of

335

00:15:38,600 --> 00:15:35,490

that stuff so I saw a cartoon on

336

00:15:41,630 --> 00:15:38,610

Facebook and it showed two Scotsman in

337

00:15:43,850 --> 00:15:41,640

kilts looking at the symbols of male and

338

00:15:45,740 --> 00:15:43,860

female on the doors of the the loos and

339

00:15:46,850 --> 00:15:45,750

and they were both the same and they

340

00:15:48,650 --> 00:15:46,860

were scratching they're trying to figure

341

00:15:49,700 --> 00:15:48,660

out which one they were supposed to go

342

00:15:54,079 --> 00:15:49,710

and of course they were dressed and

343

00:15:55,400 --> 00:15:54,089

killed so anyway I digress the way to

344

00:16:00,590 --> 00:15:55,410

tell the difference is that the women

345

00:16:03,110 --> 00:16:00,600

don't have beards that's okay hey well

346

00:16:08,390 --> 00:16:03,120

you know whatever keeps you nice and

347

00:16:11,890 --> 00:16:08,400

drafty David what attracted you of all

348

00:16:15,770 --> 00:16:11,900

subjects to UFOs what's your background

349

00:16:18,800 --> 00:16:15,780

my background is just a fairly ordinary

350

00:16:19,100 --> 00:16:18,810

working-class Scottish boy I didn't

351

00:16:22,340 --> 00:16:19,110

really

352

00:16:25,940 --> 00:16:22,350

have any great interest in UFOs I've

353

00:16:28,100 --> 00:16:25,950

certainly never seen a UFO but you know

354

00:16:30,410 --> 00:16:28,110

Scotland's got a rich kind of history of

355

00:16:32,420 --> 00:16:30,420

of odd things so there was always

356

00:16:35,389 --> 00:16:32,430

stories about the Loch Ness monster and

357

00:16:38,540 --> 00:16:35,399

I always loved those kind of you know

358

00:16:40,970 --> 00:16:38,550

paranormal kind of stories but when I

359

00:16:44,440 --> 00:16:40,980

went to university and start to do

360

00:16:47,410 --> 00:16:44,450

religious studies studying religion I

361

00:16:50,540 --> 00:16:47,420

came across the name of David Icke in

362

00:16:53,240 --> 00:16:50,550

and one of course about New Age

363

00:16:55,009 --> 00:16:53,250

religions and it reminded me of seeing

364

00:17:00,050 --> 00:16:55,019

him on the television when I was young

365

00:17:02,990 --> 00:17:00,060

when I was I think 15 maybe 16 when he

366

00:17:04,789 --> 00:17:03,000

did his famous interview with Terry

367

00:17:07,280 --> 00:17:04,799

Wogan the recently deceased Terry Wogan

368

00:17:08,840 --> 00:17:07,290

and I remembered seeing that as a boy

369

00:17:10,610 --> 00:17:08,850

and it all kind of came back to me so I

370

00:17:13,340 --> 00:17:10,620

started delving into his books a bit

371

00:17:16,520 --> 00:17:13,350

more but the same time I'd been reading

372

00:17:18,470 --> 00:17:16,530

a lot of Robert Anton Wilson stuff I'm

373

00:17:21,130 --> 00:17:18,480

sure you and your listeners will know

374

00:17:25,370 --> 00:17:21,140

who Robert Anton Wilson is right yeah

375

00:17:26,870 --> 00:17:25,380

yeah and he sort through him I got

376

00:17:30,409 --> 00:17:26,880

interested in conspiracy theories and

377

00:17:34,340 --> 00:17:30,419

then luckily you know I brought the two

378

00:17:36,010 --> 00:17:34,350

things back together and I realized well

379

00:17:39,500 --> 00:17:36,020

he there's a whole world about

380

00:17:41,539 --> 00:17:39,510

conspiracy theories and and you know

381

00:17:44,150 --> 00:17:41,549

kind of alternative religious beliefs

382

00:17:46,490 --> 00:17:44,160

that nobody's really looking at in any

383

00:17:50,240 --> 00:17:46,500

depth and so I started to do so and and

384

00:17:53,419 --> 00:17:50,250

found that it was pretty rich rich soil

385

00:17:56,299 --> 00:17:53,429

and the UFOs think Ana came later

386

00:17:58,760 --> 00:17:56,309

as I was delving more into this world

387

00:18:00,799 --> 00:17:58,770

meeting up on people like you know a

388

00:18:06,080 --> 00:18:00,809

David Icke Whitley Strieber David

389

00:18:09,680 --> 00:18:06,090

Wilcock Jim Mars chuck Missler all these

390

00:18:12,530 --> 00:18:09,690

various people I and I noticed the UFOs

391

00:18:14,000 --> 00:18:12,540

was this kind of common thread amongst

392

00:18:17,630 --> 00:18:14,010

all these different groups and that's

393

00:18:20,900 --> 00:18:17,640

that's where it came from really why

394

00:18:23,120 --> 00:18:20,910

have UFOs become as you say the common

395

00:18:26,470 --> 00:18:23,130

thread amongst all these people because

396

00:18:27,650 --> 00:18:26,480

if you cover people like a Jim Marrs

397

00:18:30,140 --> 00:18:27,660

mm-hmm

398

00:18:31,430 --> 00:18:30,150

you know he's conspiracies are us he's

399

00:18:32,880 --> 00:18:31,440

got a whole bunch of them

400

00:18:35,090 --> 00:18:32,890

same thing with Kent

401  
00:18:38,220 --> 00:18:35,100  
you know who can Thomas is right I

402  
00:18:40,620 --> 00:18:38,230  
actually don't but I will I will be

403  
00:18:45,120 --> 00:18:40,630  
finding out you got ya pair of politics

404  
00:18:47,820 --> 00:18:45,130  
steam shovel press yes conspiracy

405  
00:18:49,100 --> 00:18:47,830  
scholars I'm a yeah I know a steam

406  
00:18:52,380 --> 00:18:49,110  
shovel yeah absolutely

407  
00:18:54,360 --> 00:18:52,390  
okay the point being here is why does it

408  
00:18:58,230 --> 00:18:54,370  
all come down the UFOs even with the

409  
00:19:02,460 --> 00:18:58,240  
Kennedy assassination there's a UFO

410  
00:19:06,240 --> 00:19:02,470  
thing in there yeah it's I think there's

411  
00:19:08,880 --> 00:19:06,250  
a couple of reasons one reason is that

412  
00:19:11,340 --> 00:19:08,890  
there's always been these two different

413  
00:19:12,630 --> 00:19:11,350

threads of UFO conspiracies and there's

414

00:19:15,330 --> 00:19:12,640

always been this kind of nuts-and-bolts

415

00:19:18,720 --> 00:19:15,340

side of it but there's also always been

416

00:19:20,940 --> 00:19:18,730

this spiritual version of it I mean as

417

00:19:23,190 --> 00:19:20,950

early as early as the you know the early

418

00:19:24,720 --> 00:19:23,200

1950s people are yeah but you know

419

00:19:28,590 --> 00:19:24,730

you're the contactees for instance is a

420

00:19:33,810 --> 00:19:28,600

very good example of that a little bit

421

00:19:36,750 --> 00:19:33,820

on George Adamski this because last week

422

00:19:38,400 --> 00:19:36,760

or two I actually got a letter from

423

00:19:41,100 --> 00:19:38,410

somebody who wanted to bring on the

424

00:19:43,620 --> 00:19:41,110

power cast an individual who was part of

425

00:19:46,560 --> 00:19:43,630

a George Adamski foundation now to show

426

00:19:49,530 --> 00:19:46,570

you my background I was a close friend

427

00:19:52,560 --> 00:19:49,540

of the late Jim Mosley who back in 1957

428

00:19:55,800 --> 00:19:52,570

did a really really solid expose of

429

00:19:58,010 --> 00:19:55,810

Adamski but you know advanced he wasn't

430

00:20:02,430 --> 00:19:58,020

just a guy who claimed to meet up with

431

00:20:05,160 --> 00:20:02,440

poor than the silvery sooted spaceman in

432

00:20:07,380 --> 00:20:05,170

the desert he went back many years in

433

00:20:11,130 --> 00:20:07,390

his interests in mysticism and things

434

00:20:14,790 --> 00:20:11,140

like that yeah absolutely yeah many many

435

00:20:16,770 --> 00:20:14,800

if they're of the contactees did the the

436

00:20:19,530 --> 00:20:16,780

contactee movement really grows out of

437

00:20:24,240 --> 00:20:19,540

the the late Theosophical society the

438

00:20:27,000 --> 00:20:24,250

the UFO has become do you know about the

439

00:20:28,670 --> 00:20:27,010

idea of the hidden masters that the idea

440

00:20:30,990 --> 00:20:28,680

that these there are these sort of

441

00:20:33,300 --> 00:20:31,000

transcendent beings who are guiding the

442

00:20:36,720 --> 00:20:33,310

spiritual development of mankind on the

443

00:20:39,450 --> 00:20:36,730

earth Blavatsky yeah it comes from

444

00:20:41,460 --> 00:20:39,460

watski originally and originally they're

445

00:20:44,010 --> 00:20:41,470

sort of they're humans they're humans

446

00:20:45,810 --> 00:20:44,020

who live in places like Tibet but

447

00:20:48,450 --> 00:20:45,820

gradually they become sort of

448

00:20:50,580 --> 00:20:48,460

they're humans who have transcended the

449

00:20:52,860 --> 00:20:50,590

physical world completely and our you

450

00:20:57,450 --> 00:20:52,870

know basically become spiritual beings

451  
00:21:01,220 --> 00:20:57,460  
and gradually following you know 1947

452  
00:21:05,780 --> 00:21:01,230  
and Kenneth Arnold by the early 50s

453  
00:21:09,060 --> 00:21:05,790  
suddenly the the UFOs are the Masters

454  
00:21:10,620 --> 00:21:09,070  
and it's the same progress at the same

455  
00:21:14,100 --> 00:21:10,630  
progression you know from distant parts

456  
00:21:15,930 --> 00:21:14,110  
of our world to to Mars and Venus and

457  
00:21:18,120 --> 00:21:15,940  
then to you know different stars is

458  
00:21:19,230 --> 00:21:18,130  
exactly the same as the one that you

459  
00:21:22,110 --> 00:21:19,240  
were talking about last week actually

460  
00:21:27,120 --> 00:21:22,120  
which I listen to well you also have the

461  
00:21:33,050 --> 00:21:27,130  
rancher book and possibly a Lhasa P is

462  
00:21:35,690 --> 00:21:33,060  
that gene waspy philosophy I think and

463  
00:21:37,670 --> 00:21:35,700

you know there are other sort of

464

00:21:40,200 --> 00:21:37,680

branches off that particular

465

00:21:43,110 --> 00:21:40,210

Theosophical tree that's one thing I

466

00:21:45,900 --> 00:21:43,120

share a quick quick little anecdote here

467

00:21:48,300 --> 00:21:45,910

it's gonna be a one minute anecdote I

468

00:21:49,830 --> 00:21:48,310

was on my way in 1976 hitchhike in

469

00:21:51,990 --> 00:21:49,840

upstate New York and I got picked up by

470

00:21:53,370 --> 00:21:52,000

a guy and a Beemer who hardly ever

471

00:21:55,650 --> 00:21:53,380

looked at the road the whole way up to

472

00:21:58,200 --> 00:21:55,660

Taconic Parkway which is just freak me

473

00:22:00,210 --> 00:21:58,210

out and he was going to a Theosophical

474

00:22:01,650 --> 00:22:00,220

weekend and then so I went up with I was

475

00:22:03,900 --> 00:22:01,660

with a friend and we went up there and I

476

00:22:05,460 --> 00:22:03,910

saw a little grey haired women with

477

00:22:06,990 --> 00:22:05,470

black cats on their shoulders there was

478

00:22:08,910 --> 00:22:07,000

a cloud over the mountain the whole time

479

00:22:11,160 --> 00:22:08,920

raining everywhere else it was clear I

480

00:22:14,100 --> 00:22:11,170

saw the headed nursing for New York

481

00:22:17,520 --> 00:22:14,110

University totally eradicated a case of

482

00:22:20,040 --> 00:22:17,530

nasty poison ivy weather kind of rubbing

483

00:22:22,950 --> 00:22:20,050

her the aura of the person that had been

484

00:22:25,050 --> 00:22:22,960

afflicted amazing weekend it left quite

485

00:22:27,230 --> 00:22:25,060

an impression on me and I I ended up

486

00:22:30,870 --> 00:22:27,240

doing quite a bit of research into the

487

00:22:33,330 --> 00:22:30,880

Theosophical society okay we've got more

488

00:22:36,960 --> 00:22:33,340

to cover the book is UFOs conspiracy

489

00:22:39,660 --> 00:22:36,970

Furies and the New Age with David

490

00:22:41,370 --> 00:22:39,670

Robertson and this is just gonna get

491

00:22:48,730 --> 00:22:41,380

more fascinating by the moment with gene

492

00:22:57,190 --> 00:22:52,360

thank you for listening to GCN

493

00:23:00,680 --> 00:22:59,269

so you've got to take a state

494

00:23:02,659 --> 00:23:00,690

construction license exam or

495

00:23:04,340 --> 00:23:02,669

certification can't decide on what books

496

00:23:05,720 --> 00:23:04,350

are what chapters to study discover

497

00:23:08,180 --> 00:23:05,730

right now how you can eliminate

498

00:23:10,940 --> 00:23:08,190

unnecessary books and wasted study time

499

00:23:13,310 --> 00:23:10,950

at contractor exam com our study

500

00:23:15,169 --> 00:23:13,320

materials zero in on state required test

501  
00:23:17,029 --> 00:23:15,179  
topics in an effective multiple-choice

502  
00:23:19,310 --> 00:23:17,039  
format so whether you're a plumber

503  
00:23:21,440 --> 00:23:19,320  
electrician general contractor or other

504  
00:23:23,480 --> 00:23:21,450  
construction related trade contractor

505  
00:23:36,340 --> 00:23:23,490  
exam comm will help get you prepared

506  
00:23:46,460 --> 00:23:43,000  
[Music]

507  
00:23:48,139 --> 00:23:46,470  
and an experienced advertising executive

508  
00:23:50,090 --> 00:23:48,149  
will help you take the first step

509  
00:23:53,240 --> 00:23:50,100  
towards driving more customers to your

510  
00:24:00,110 --> 00:23:53,250  
business or website advertised at GC and

511  
00:24:03,019 --> 00:24:00,120  
live.com easy affordable effective hello

512  
00:24:05,419 --> 00:24:03,029  
I'm Michael Regan my father President

513  
00:24:08,000 --> 00:24:05,429

Ronald Reagan believes so strongly in

514

00:24:10,549 --> 00:24:08,010

gold they changed gold ownership forever

515

00:24:11,419 --> 00:24:10,559

by bringing back physical gold to the

516

00:24:13,460 --> 00:24:11,429

American public

517

00:24:16,399 --> 00:24:13,470

allowing gold coins to be minted and

518

00:24:19,850 --> 00:24:16,409

sold to US citizens just like you

519

00:24:21,980 --> 00:24:19,860

starting in 1985 gold ownership can help

520

00:24:24,500 --> 00:24:21,990

protect your financial future especially

521

00:24:26,750 --> 00:24:24,510

when our national debt is spiraling out

522

00:24:28,850 --> 00:24:26,760

of control many smart Americans have

523

00:24:30,980 --> 00:24:28,860

kept their retirements from being wiped

524

00:24:33,919 --> 00:24:30,990

out during America's financial crisis

525

00:24:36,680 --> 00:24:33,929

thanks to physical gold coins I strongly

526

00:24:39,409 --> 00:24:36,690

urge you to call the u.s. money Reserve

527

00:24:42,740 --> 00:24:39,419

at one eight six six nine four for gold

528

00:24:45,289 --> 00:24:42,750

or go online to us money reserve calm as

529

00:24:47,659 --> 00:24:45,299

for a special gold guide with new never

530

00:24:50,389 --> 00:24:47,669

before released information about gold

531

00:24:54,259 --> 00:24:50,399

from the US money reserve call one eight

532

00:24:56,690 --> 00:24:54,269

six six nine four four gol D or go

533

00:24:59,750 --> 00:24:56,700

online to us money reserve com

534

00:25:01,039 --> 00:24:59,760

I'm Michael Reagan thank you most of you

535

00:25:03,500 --> 00:25:01,049

know that heart disease is the number

536

00:25:05,330 --> 00:25:03,510

one silent killer in the US what if I

537

00:25:06,769 --> 00:25:05,340

told you for just fifty four ninety-five

538

00:25:08,150 --> 00:25:06,779

a month you could fight against heart

539

00:25:10,160 --> 00:25:08,160

disease naturally

540

00:25:11,750 --> 00:25:10,170

at heart and body extract we've been

541

00:25:13,640 --> 00:25:11,760

helping thousands of people get back to

542

00:25:15,530 --> 00:25:13,650

a healthier heart don't just take my

543

00:25:18,530 --> 00:25:15,540

word for it check out all of the success

544

00:25:20,900 --> 00:25:18,540

stories at HP extract calm or to order

545

00:25:24,020 --> 00:25:20,910

call eight six six two nine five fifty

546

00:25:27,590 --> 00:25:24,030

305 that's eight six six two nine 550

547

00:25:28,820 --> 00:25:27,600

305 HP extract calm don't risk it when

548

00:25:31,100 --> 00:25:28,830

you can take charge of it

549

00:25:32,810 --> 00:25:31,110

hi this is dr. Joel Wallach the mineral

550

00:25:35,030 --> 00:25:32,820

doctor you've heard me talk about ninety

551  
00:25:36,920 --> 00:25:35,040  
for life for years sixty minerals 16

552  
00:25:38,810 --> 00:25:36,930  
vitamins 12 amino acids 2 fatty acids

553  
00:25:41,540 --> 00:25:38,820  
you may not know this that I've actually

554  
00:25:45,980 --> 00:25:41,550  
designed our third X for animals that's

555  
00:25:47,660 --> 00:25:45,990  
right your pets need 90 for life to get

556  
00:25:49,340 --> 00:25:47,670  
this essential pet product by calling

557  
00:25:51,830 --> 00:25:49,350  
eight seven seven two seven nine nine

558  
00:25:54,050 --> 00:25:51,840  
four two two that's eight seven seven

559  
00:25:56,540 --> 00:25:54,060  
two seven nine nine four two two again

560  
00:26:00,230 --> 00:25:56,550  
eight seven seven two seven nine nine

561  
00:26:01,790 --> 00:26:00,240  
four two - dr. Joel Wallach here a baby

562  
00:26:03,410 --> 00:26:01,800  
boomer you're worried about the big

563  
00:26:05,180 --> 00:26:03,420

epidemics coming and I'm not talking

564

00:26:07,040 --> 00:26:05,190

about the bird flu or the swine flu I'm

565

00:26:08,660 --> 00:26:07,050

talking about epidemics of Alzheimer's

566

00:26:11,090 --> 00:26:08,670

disease heart disease obesity diabetes

567

00:26:12,500 --> 00:26:11,100

arthritis cancer that's because the 80

568

00:26:14,570 --> 00:26:12,510

million baby boomers followed all the

569

00:26:16,550 --> 00:26:14,580

advice of doctors and here's - may have

570

00:26:19,220 --> 00:26:16,560

a problem see dr. Wallach live in

571

00:26:24,170 --> 00:26:19,230

Farmington New Mexico Thursday May 12th

572

00:26:28,040 --> 00:26:24,180

at 7 p.m. go to [wwe.com](http://wwe.com) farmington calm

573

00:26:30,320 --> 00:26:28,050

that's [wwe.com](http://wwe.com) farmington dot-com

574

00:26:32,990 --> 00:26:30,330

serious investors and traders want to

575

00:26:35,180 --> 00:26:33,000

make 81 percent return in 60 seconds use

576  
00:26:36,470 --> 00:26:35,190  
the same secret algorithm professional

577  
00:26:39,050 --> 00:26:36,480  
hedge fund managers used to make

578  
00:26:41,120 --> 00:26:39,060  
billions of dollars of profits turn 250

579  
00:26:42,920 --> 00:26:41,130  
dollars into 4903 dollars just seven

580  
00:26:44,660 --> 00:26:42,930  
clicks of a mouse our tool is so simple

581  
00:26:46,640 --> 00:26:44,670  
that my 82 year old grandmother can use

582  
00:26:49,430 --> 00:26:46,650  
it to make insane stock market profits

583  
00:26:51,050 --> 00:26:49,440  
go to rich money rich com watch the free

584  
00:26:53,390 --> 00:26:51,060  
video before the hedge funds make us

585  
00:26:56,060 --> 00:26:53,400  
take it down rich money rich calm that's

586  
00:26:57,080 --> 00:26:56,070  
rich money rich calm from the Robert

587  
00:27:05,100 --> 00:26:57,090  
Allen system current returns not

588  
00:27:10,750 --> 00:27:07,870

hi it's Greg Cameron from presidential

589

00:27:13,660 --> 00:27:10,760

UFO calm you're listening to the Peres

590

00:27:21,670 --> 00:27:13,670

cash the gold standard of paranormal

591

00:27:23,350 --> 00:27:21,680

radio we move on with David Robertson

592

00:27:26,350 --> 00:27:23,360

but before we go back let me tell you

593

00:27:28,360 --> 00:27:26,360

we'd like you to join up to the power

594

00:27:31,840 --> 00:27:28,370

cast plus where you get the after the

595

00:27:33,520 --> 00:27:31,850

power cast podcast exclusive feature we

596

00:27:36,070 --> 00:27:33,530

give you the ad free version of this

597

00:27:39,160 --> 00:27:36,080

show we've got some show transcripts up

598

00:27:42,040 --> 00:27:39,170

there war videos coming a lot of special

599

00:27:44,500 --> 00:27:42,050

features for a low subscription rate

600

00:27:47,320 --> 00:27:44,510

monthly annually five years lifetime

601  
00:27:50,560 --> 00:27:47,330  
take your choice go to plus dot the

602  
00:27:54,070 --> 00:27:50,570  
power cast come Plus that the power cast

603  
00:27:55,960 --> 00:27:54,080  
com the book is called UFOs conspiracy

604  
00:27:59,010 --> 00:27:55,970  
theories and the new-age with David

605  
00:28:05,020 --> 00:27:59,020  
Robertson David with regard to Adamski

606  
00:28:07,060 --> 00:28:05,030  
he was quoted in the saucer news expose

607  
00:28:08,560 --> 00:28:07,070  
issue from Jim Mosley it's saying

608  
00:28:12,850 --> 00:28:08,570  
sometimes you have to go through the

609  
00:28:16,020 --> 00:28:12,860  
back door to present the truth so I take

610  
00:28:20,830 --> 00:28:16,030  
it here that though I these people used

611  
00:28:22,919 --> 00:28:20,840  
alien UFOs as just a means to an end it

612  
00:28:26,740 --> 00:28:22,929  
was the best way to sell their message

613  
00:28:29,770 --> 00:28:26,750

by these people even the contactees yes

614

00:28:32,500 --> 00:28:29,780

people like Adamski who had presented

615

00:28:33,880 --> 00:28:32,510

their viewpoint in the mouths of others

616

00:28:36,610 --> 00:28:33,890

but now if everybody's talking about

617

00:28:38,740 --> 00:28:36,620

UFOs and we have the influence of movies

618

00:28:41,260 --> 00:28:38,750

such as Day the Earth Stood Still if

619

00:28:45,160 --> 00:28:41,270

people like that are presenting their

620

00:28:47,500 --> 00:28:45,170

message does that make it easier to gain

621

00:28:49,600 --> 00:28:47,510

acceptance well I guess it does by I

622

00:28:51,820 --> 00:28:49,610

said was this after he was kind of

623

00:28:53,650 --> 00:28:51,830

debunked he said this because it sounds

624

00:28:55,510 --> 00:28:53,660

to me like this sounds to me like a

625

00:28:58,299 --> 00:28:55,520

strategy for explaining away why he was

626

00:29:00,460 --> 00:28:58,309

lying well it does but he said this to

627

00:29:02,590 --> 00:29:00,470

one of his followers evidently right

628

00:29:05,020 --> 00:29:02,600

right but it's not it's been widely

629

00:29:06,880 --> 00:29:05,030

quoted and certainly the people who

630

00:29:08,890 --> 00:29:06,890

still support Adamski after all these

631

00:29:12,400 --> 00:29:08,900

years are not going to admit to that

632

00:29:14,320 --> 00:29:12,410

phrase no of course not never and I mean

633

00:29:16,600 --> 00:29:14,330

skee had a similar a similar thing

634

00:29:20,590 --> 00:29:16,610

happened where the early messages from

635

00:29:23,350 --> 00:29:20,600

the the masters were being the Society

636

00:29:24,820 --> 00:29:23,360

for psychical research were on the case

637

00:29:26,440 --> 00:29:24,830

and they thought they knew the trick

638

00:29:28,450 --> 00:29:26,450

that was being done to produce them and

639

00:29:31,720 --> 00:29:28,460

as part of the reason that she left

640

00:29:33,340 --> 00:29:31,730

Britain because I'm more interested I

641

00:29:34,600 --> 00:29:33,350

come from more of a religious studies

642

00:29:36,040 --> 00:29:34,610

background where I'm more looking at the

643

00:29:39,370 --> 00:29:36,050

things that people say in the reasons

644

00:29:41,680 --> 00:29:39,380

they say rather than the truth or

645

00:29:44,170 --> 00:29:41,690

otherwise of what they're saying from a

646

00:29:47,290 --> 00:29:44,180

you know from a physical point of view I

647

00:29:49,080 --> 00:29:47,300

think there's both kinds of things going

648

00:29:52,330 --> 00:29:49,090

on I think sometimes people are just

649

00:29:56,160 --> 00:29:52,340

jumping on the latest bandwagon I mean I

650

00:29:59,230 --> 00:29:56,170

think Adamski was certainly a bit of a

651  
00:30:00,370 --> 00:29:59,240  
Schumann and many respects and but there

652  
00:30:03,430 --> 00:30:00,380  
are other people who I think are

653  
00:30:07,840 --> 00:30:03,440  
completely genuine in that they think

654  
00:30:09,460 --> 00:30:07,850  
they are getting these messages so I I

655  
00:30:12,850 --> 00:30:09,470  
think that the proportion of people who

656  
00:30:14,860 --> 00:30:12,860  
are doing it merely to you know to get

657  
00:30:16,360 --> 00:30:14,870  
their message through and deliberately

658  
00:30:19,180 --> 00:30:16,370  
putting it in your language is

659  
00:30:20,800 --> 00:30:19,190  
relatively small I would think certainly

660  
00:30:22,180 --> 00:30:20,810  
something like David David Ickes a good

661  
00:30:24,820 --> 00:30:22,190  
example of that I've been a lot of

662  
00:30:26,680 --> 00:30:24,830  
people accuse him of of sort of coming

663  
00:30:31,720 --> 00:30:26,690

up with these elaborate theories just to

664

00:30:34,300 --> 00:30:31,730

kind of sell boots labret theories he

665

00:30:37,270 --> 00:30:34,310

steals years of research that other

666

00:30:39,490 --> 00:30:37,280

people do and then he uses it picks and

667

00:30:41,410 --> 00:30:39,500

me or cherry picks the data and then

668

00:30:43,630 --> 00:30:41,420

presents it as its own there's an old

669

00:30:45,400 --> 00:30:43,640

adage you know if you steal from one

670

00:30:46,630 --> 00:30:45,410

person has played plagiarism if you

671

00:30:48,880 --> 00:30:46,640

steal from a bunch of people it's

672

00:30:51,880 --> 00:30:48,890

research I've I've seen him I've I've

673

00:30:54,010 --> 00:30:51,890

sat there and watch them god I hate to

674

00:30:56,170 --> 00:30:54,020

admit this I was forced to go by his

675

00:30:58,060 --> 00:30:56,180

ex-wife I had a front row seat and I was

676

00:30:59,590 --> 00:30:58,070

in sunglasses so I could sleep but I

677

00:31:02,440 --> 00:30:59,600

ended up sitting there taking notes

678

00:31:04,030 --> 00:31:02,450

because I was trying to compile the list

679

00:31:06,520 --> 00:31:04,040

of people that he stole there at their

680

00:31:09,150 --> 00:31:06,530

work and and put his own stamp on it and

681

00:31:12,850 --> 00:31:09,160

and to me that's it's just inexcusable

682

00:31:15,250 --> 00:31:12,860

yeah he's definitely a synthesist let's

683

00:31:17,170 --> 00:31:15,260

group to put it politely we could say

684

00:31:20,440 --> 00:31:17,180

that of course there's a long history of

685

00:31:22,450 --> 00:31:20,450

the conspiracy world and a paranormal

686

00:31:24,550 --> 00:31:22,460

world of people building consecutively

687

00:31:26,080 --> 00:31:24,560

on other people's work but certainly yes

688

00:31:28,299 --> 00:31:26,090

he has been guilty of

689

00:31:30,580 --> 00:31:28,309

right plagiarism and often there's stuff

690

00:31:32,620 --> 00:31:30,590

in his books that's you know like I read

691

00:31:34,450 --> 00:31:32,630

in our post and you don't get a referee

692

00:31:37,240 --> 00:31:34,460

you don't get reference to what post it

693

00:31:39,810 --> 00:31:37,250

was or who wrote it or anything and so

694

00:31:43,710 --> 00:31:39,820

yeah definitely

695

00:31:48,070 --> 00:31:43,720

moving on here using of course the UFO

696

00:31:51,130 --> 00:31:48,080

medium to present these ideas conspiracy

697

00:31:53,080 --> 00:31:51,140

theories in general is something that

698

00:31:55,960 --> 00:31:53,090

seems to infect everybody because nobody

699

00:31:57,880 --> 00:31:55,970

believes the explanation is presented

700

00:32:01,600 --> 00:31:57,890

for any event and Kennedy assassination

701  
00:32:05,100 --> 00:32:01,610  
is the classic event where we can't

702  
00:32:08,019 --> 00:32:05,110  
believe that one lone gunman one fool

703  
00:32:10,060 --> 00:32:08,029  
who wants to fake it to the Soviet Union

704  
00:32:13,690 --> 00:32:10,070  
and came back here they can't believe

705  
00:32:16,240 --> 00:32:13,700  
this guy did it it had to be the CIA it

706  
00:32:18,190 --> 00:32:16,250  
had to be the international bankers it

707  
00:32:20,860 --> 00:32:18,200  
had to be organized crime it had to be

708  
00:32:25,480 --> 00:32:20,870  
Johnson it had to be the space people I

709  
00:32:28,450 --> 00:32:25,490  
don't know it all gets confused what is

710  
00:32:31,269 --> 00:32:28,460  
there about these theories that gained

711  
00:32:34,090 --> 00:32:31,279  
so much traction forgetting again about

712  
00:32:35,320 --> 00:32:34,100  
whether they're real or not yeah I mean

713  
00:32:37,180 --> 00:32:35,330

I think you're absolutely right it's

714

00:32:39,850 --> 00:32:37,190

been said that you know that this the

715

00:32:41,560 --> 00:32:39,860

size of the problem that we struggled to

716

00:32:43,810 --> 00:32:41,570

come to terms with is what causes us to

717

00:32:46,000 --> 00:32:43,820

look for you know these big conspiracies

718

00:32:47,830 --> 00:32:46,010

I mean the Kennedy assassination is a

719

00:32:51,970 --> 00:32:47,840

very good example clearly for a lot of

720

00:32:54,279 --> 00:32:51,980

people it is easier to accept that there

721

00:32:55,659 --> 00:32:54,289

is a secret group of people who run the

722

00:32:57,490 --> 00:32:55,669

world and yet they've never heard of

723

00:33:00,700 --> 00:32:57,500

them and nobody knows about them then it

724

00:33:02,620 --> 00:33:00,710

is to accept that this one mad guy came

725

00:33:04,419 --> 00:33:02,630

back from Russia and shot him on his own

726

00:33:07,450 --> 00:33:04,429

got a lot you know a lucky couple of

727

00:33:09,519 --> 00:33:07,460

shots but there's I mean there's a lot

728

00:33:13,539 --> 00:33:09,529

of reasons I think partly it's it's to

729

00:33:16,180 --> 00:33:13,549

provide connecting explanations but also

730

00:33:21,039 --> 00:33:16,190

I think there's as you say an increasing

731

00:33:22,330 --> 00:33:21,049

kind of distrust of of mainstream

732

00:33:25,570 --> 00:33:22,340

narratives if you want to put it that

733

00:33:30,659 --> 00:33:25,580

way you know of hegemonic control over

734

00:33:34,090 --> 00:33:30,669

over knowledge you know the French

735

00:33:36,549 --> 00:33:34,100

philosopher and theorist brilliant or as

736

00:33:38,350 --> 00:33:36,559

pointed this out that in fact the logic

737

00:33:41,110 --> 00:33:38,360

of conspiracy

738

00:33:42,790 --> 00:33:41,120

Sirius theorists and is almost

739

00:33:44,860 --> 00:33:42,800

indistinguishable from a sort of

740

00:33:48,150 --> 00:33:44,870

popularized version of Marxist theory

741

00:33:52,210 --> 00:33:48,160

right it's it's it's critical theory

742

00:33:57,340 --> 00:33:52,220

made popularized basically so instead of

743

00:33:58,870 --> 00:33:57,350

it being the the bourgeoisie who are you

744

00:34:01,090 --> 00:33:58,880

know the people who own the wealth it's

745

00:34:04,300 --> 00:34:01,100

it's the Illuminati or you know the John

746

00:34:06,160 --> 00:34:04,310

Birch Society or whoever so I mean I

747

00:34:08,950 --> 00:34:06,170

think that's part of it is an increasing

748

00:34:11,440 --> 00:34:08,960

awareness of people that there is

749

00:34:14,020 --> 00:34:11,450

perhaps more issues of power and control

750

00:34:17,290 --> 00:34:14,030

going on and in what we accept as true

751

00:34:21,430 --> 00:34:17,300

and yet they lack the critical faculties

752

00:34:22,480 --> 00:34:21,440

to judge evidence properly as you said

753

00:34:25,590 --> 00:34:22,490

this last week and you were talking

754

00:34:27,460 --> 00:34:25,600

about a dam skiing and you know that

755

00:34:33,070 --> 00:34:27,470

they just didn't know the difference

756

00:34:37,660 --> 00:34:33,080

between a fact and a belief but I think

757

00:34:39,160 --> 00:34:37,670

there's also a theodicy is an important

758

00:34:40,450 --> 00:34:39,170

idea that I mean it's a kind of

759

00:34:42,640 --> 00:34:40,460

religious studies term but it's

760

00:34:44,950 --> 00:34:42,650

basically the simple way of putting it

761

00:34:45,750 --> 00:34:44,960

is you know why do bad things happen to

762

00:34:48,310 --> 00:34:45,760

good people

763

00:34:49,480 --> 00:34:48,320

conspiracies offer a very good

764

00:34:51,700 --> 00:34:49,490

explanation for that

765

00:34:55,930 --> 00:34:51,710

well the world isn't fair in the world

766

00:34:59,020 --> 00:34:55,940

isn't peaceful and loving because some

767

00:35:02,950 --> 00:34:59,030

bad people made it that way it helps to

768

00:35:05,890 --> 00:35:02,960

explain the iniquities of the world I

769

00:35:08,530 --> 00:35:05,900

guess now to be fair about the Kennedy

770

00:35:11,680 --> 00:35:08,540

assassination a congressional committee

771

00:35:13,660 --> 00:35:11,690

some years later did conclude that a

772

00:35:15,910 --> 00:35:13,670

conspiracy was involved but that was the

773

00:35:18,610 --> 00:35:15,920

end of it they never really explored

774

00:35:21,040 --> 00:35:18,620

that conspiracy right I mean that's

775

00:35:22,750 --> 00:35:21,050

absolutely true but most people don't

776

00:35:24,910 --> 00:35:22,760

point out that there were several other

777

00:35:27,340 --> 00:35:24,920

congressional hearings with all of which

778

00:35:29,440 --> 00:35:27,350

were in favor of the loan the long

779

00:35:31,570 --> 00:35:29,450

shooter one said there was a probable

780

00:35:32,850 --> 00:35:31,580

conspiracy in that several other I think

781

00:35:35,380 --> 00:35:32,860

there was about five or six in total

782

00:35:38,920 --> 00:35:35,390

well that's the case here's where if you

783

00:35:40,660 --> 00:35:38,930

have five choices and the one that

784

00:35:43,210 --> 00:35:40,670

sounds simplest you say I don't want

785

00:35:46,060 --> 00:35:43,220

that one I want the other four or vice

786

00:35:48,040 --> 00:35:46,070

versa but right yeah and I mean can in

787

00:35:49,960 --> 00:35:48,050

creating these large conspiracy

788

00:35:51,060 --> 00:35:49,970

narratives that's often the case you

789

00:35:53,760 --> 00:35:51,070

know people will go

790

00:35:56,070 --> 00:35:53,770

years here's a fact but taken out of

791

00:35:57,930 --> 00:35:56,080

context so in that one you can say oh

792

00:35:59,850 --> 00:35:57,940

well you know this congressional hearing

793

00:36:01,710 --> 00:35:59,860

found there likely was but actually if

794

00:36:04,440 --> 00:36:01,720

you take the whole lot set of data on

795

00:36:07,020 --> 00:36:04,450

balance but it's it's outnumbered five

796

00:36:09,960 --> 00:36:07,030

you know five to one it's the same as

797

00:36:12,360 --> 00:36:09,970

when david icke says that all science

798

00:36:14,160 --> 00:36:12,370

that says that they you know the

799

00:36:16,020 --> 00:36:14,170

physical world is all there is

800

00:36:17,700 --> 00:36:16,030

it's nonsense but then one person

801  
00:36:21,420 --> 00:36:17,710  
publishes a paper that says the world's

802  
00:36:22,740 --> 00:36:21,430  
a hologram and this is proof absolute

803  
00:36:25,620 --> 00:36:22,750  
proof it's it's a lack of understanding

804  
00:36:26,790 --> 00:36:25,630  
how knowledge is produced and how you

805  
00:36:28,980 --> 00:36:26,800  
know as you said the difference between

806  
00:36:30,930 --> 00:36:28,990  
a fact and the belief you can connect

807  
00:36:32,670 --> 00:36:30,940  
dots all you like but when you get to

808  
00:36:35,730 --> 00:36:32,680  
choose what the dots are it's the Bible

809  
00:36:38,310 --> 00:36:35,740  
code all over again we've got David

810  
00:36:40,740 --> 00:36:38,320  
Robertson with gene and Chris you're in

811  
00:36:46,390 --> 00:36:40,750  
looper accursed

812  
00:36:52,500 --> 00:36:48,540  
[Music]

813  
00:36:59,700 --> 00:36:52,510

you are listening to GPS

814

00:37:01,590 --> 00:36:59,710

visit GCN live.com today conspiracy

815

00:37:03,120 --> 00:37:01,600

journal is your number one source for

816

00:37:05,220 --> 00:37:03,130

the hidden world of the weird and

817

00:37:07,440 --> 00:37:05,230

strange we bring you thought-provoking

818

00:37:09,570 --> 00:37:07,450

and controversial material for free

819

00:37:11,520 --> 00:37:09,580

thinking individuals who are seeking

820

00:37:14,070 --> 00:37:11,530

what is really going on in our world

821

00:37:16,530 --> 00:37:14,080

today some of this material may

822

00:37:18,810 --> 00:37:16,540

adversely affect you other pieces are

823

00:37:21,090 --> 00:37:18,820

meant to enlighten either way be

824

00:37:25,200 --> 00:37:21,100

prepared to be intrigued by such things

825

00:37:27,630 --> 00:37:25,210

as the reality of UFOs ghosts strange

826

00:37:30,930 --> 00:37:27,640

creatures from time and space hidden

827

00:37:33,360 --> 00:37:30,940

conspiracies time travel nikola tesla

828

00:37:36,360 --> 00:37:33,370

suppressed technology and a whole lot

829

00:37:39,690 --> 00:37:36,370

more you can find out war by visiting

830

00:37:42,840 --> 00:37:39,700

our website at conspiracy journal calm

831

00:37:45,360 --> 00:37:42,850

there you can sign up for a free weekly

832

00:37:45,990 --> 00:37:45,370

newsletter sent directly to your email

833

00:37:49,380 --> 00:37:46,000

address

834

00:37:56,710 --> 00:37:49,390

find out what they don't want you to

835

00:38:01,010 --> 00:37:59,329

my dad was 59 when he collapsed from a

836

00:38:02,720 --> 00:38:01,020

heart attack late last year just this

837

00:38:04,579 --> 00:38:02,730

past August was when we spread his ashes

838

00:38:06,770 --> 00:38:04,589

on the st. Croix River I loved my dad

839

00:38:09,170 --> 00:38:06,780

but boy was he stubborn he hadn't been

840

00:38:11,329 --> 00:38:09,180

to the doctor in over 25 years

841

00:38:13,070 --> 00:38:11,339

his excuse he simply couldn't afford it

842

00:38:14,450 --> 00:38:13,080

he wasn't a rich man by any means at

843

00:38:14,900 --> 00:38:14,460

less than a hundred and seven dollars

844

00:38:16,849 --> 00:38:14,910

per month

845

00:38:18,980 --> 00:38:16,859

Liberty on-call org would have been the

846

00:38:21,710 --> 00:38:18,990

perfect alternative for my father don't

847

00:38:24,020 --> 00:38:21,720

wait go to Liberty hongkong org right

848

00:38:25,760 --> 00:38:24,030

now for not just your sake for the sake

849

00:38:28,339 --> 00:38:25,770

of your loved ones again that's Liberty

850

00:38:30,140 --> 00:38:28,349

on call dot org most of you know that

851  
00:38:32,120 --> 00:38:30,150  
heart disease is the number one silent

852  
00:38:34,490 --> 00:38:32,130  
killer in the u.s. what if I told you

853  
00:38:36,680 --> 00:38:34,500  
for just 5495 a month you could fight

854  
00:38:38,690 --> 00:38:36,690  
against heart disease naturally at heart

855  
00:38:40,099 --> 00:38:38,700  
and body extract we've been helping

856  
00:38:41,870 --> 00:38:40,109  
thousands of people get back to a

857  
00:38:43,730 --> 00:38:41,880  
healthier heart don't just take my word

858  
00:38:46,820 --> 00:38:43,740  
for it check out all of the success

859  
00:38:49,070 --> 00:38:46,830  
stories at HP extract com or to order

860  
00:38:52,190 --> 00:38:49,080  
call eight six six two nine five fifty

861  
00:38:55,760 --> 00:38:52,200  
305 that's eight six six two nine 550

862  
00:39:00,980 --> 00:38:55,770  
305 HP extract com don't risk it when

863  
00:39:03,500 --> 00:39:00,990

you can take charge of it this is holly

864

00:39:06,079 --> 00:39:03,510

thomas group vice president of cosmo

865

00:39:08,000 --> 00:39:06,089

coding for macy's our company is working

866

00:39:09,829 --> 00:39:08,010

together with the March of Dimes through

867

00:39:11,720 --> 00:39:09,839

March for babies to raise money and

868

00:39:14,180 --> 00:39:11,730

awareness about the serious problem of

869

00:39:16,010 --> 00:39:14,190

premature birth in the u.s. that's why

870

00:39:18,890 --> 00:39:16,020

Macy's is committed to raising funds

871

00:39:20,690 --> 00:39:18,900

through our employees customers family

872

00:39:23,060 --> 00:39:20,700

and friends to improve the health of

873

00:39:24,680 --> 00:39:23,070

moms and babies everywhere won't you

874

00:39:27,200 --> 00:39:24,690

please join us and March for Babies

875

00:39:32,990 --> 00:39:27,210

start a team today at March for Babies

876

00:39:35,359 --> 00:39:33,000

org hello congratulations we're losing

877

00:39:38,240 --> 00:39:35,369

all that weight how'd you do it so fast

878

00:39:40,280 --> 00:39:38,250

hey sa P what what's that mean are you

879

00:39:42,500 --> 00:39:40,290

ready to get as skinny as possible as

880

00:39:44,599 --> 00:39:42,510

soon as possible as simple as possible

881

00:39:47,150 --> 00:39:44,609

and as sexy as possible I'm listening

882

00:39:48,170 --> 00:39:47,160

then get with the ASAP program it's real

883

00:39:50,540 --> 00:39:48,180

and it works

884

00:39:53,060 --> 00:39:50,550

no smooth talk no slick advertising and

885

00:39:56,240 --> 00:39:53,070

no exaggerated claims of success I've

886

00:39:58,700 --> 00:39:56,250

got no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

887

00:40:00,620 --> 00:39:58,710

possible whether you have 10 20 or 50

888

00:40:03,320 --> 00:40:00,630

pounds to lose ASAP is your

889

00:40:04,880 --> 00:40:03,330

los answer ASAP targets the abnormal fat

890

00:40:06,800 --> 00:40:04,890

reserves and makes them available to be

891

00:40:09,200 --> 00:40:06,810

burned as fuel and contains no caffeine

892

00:40:10,940 --> 00:40:09,210

or hormones order ASAP at wholesale

893

00:40:13,190 --> 00:40:10,950

prices or join the team to share the

894

00:40:15,950 --> 00:40:13,200

business with others go to GC and team

895

00:40:18,410 --> 00:40:15,960

comm or call eight five five GC and mall

896

00:40:21,230 --> 00:40:18,420

that's eight five five four two six six

897

00:40:23,870 --> 00:40:21,240

two five five GCM team comm or eight

898

00:40:26,570 --> 00:40:23,880

five five four two six six two five five

899

00:40:29,660 --> 00:40:26,580

lose weight and look great with ASAP as

900

00:40:30,920 --> 00:40:29,670

slim as possible feet military

901  
00:40:31,940 --> 00:40:30,930  
spokesperson Adam Pulaski of the Coletti

902  
00:40:32,990 --> 00:40:31,950  
law firm with ansible often used to

903  
00:40:34,130 --> 00:40:33,000  
Texas the attorney response for the

904  
00:40:35,210 --> 00:40:34,140  
content of this ad is not legal advice

905  
00:40:36,260 --> 00:40:35,220  
in the choice of allure dumped you based

906  
00:40:37,580 --> 00:40:36,270  
only on advertising the services may not

907  
00:40:39,620 --> 00:40:37,590  
be available on all state attentions

908  
00:40:41,540 --> 00:40:39,630  
rlto users if you are a loved one took

909  
00:40:42,980 --> 00:40:41,550  
xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

910  
00:40:43,910 --> 00:40:42,990  
event you may be entitled to financial

911  
00:40:45,860 --> 00:40:43,920  
compensation

912  
00:40:47,330 --> 00:40:45,870  
Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

913  
00:40:48,770 --> 00:40:47,340

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

914

00:40:50,090 --> 00:40:48,780

protect patients from strokes the

915

00:40:51,740 --> 00:40:50,100

serious bleeding events have led to

916

00:40:53,780 --> 00:40:51,750

numerous cases of hospitalization and

917

00:40:56,120 --> 00:40:53,790

even death phone lines are open 24/7

918

00:40:58,160 --> 00:40:56,130

call 802 six one zero nine three seven

919

00:41:11,060 --> 00:40:58,170

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

920

00:41:18,470 --> 00:41:11,070

seven the future and you are listening

921

00:41:18,480 --> 00:41:21,779

[Music]

922

00:41:26,260 --> 00:41:24,520

we're talking about UFOs conspiracy

923

00:41:29,980 --> 00:41:26,270

theories and the new age with the author

924

00:41:31,660 --> 00:41:29,990

David Robertson Chris I think is as you

925

00:41:34,960 --> 00:41:31,670

were pointing out at the end of the

926

00:41:36,760 --> 00:41:34,970

segment there is a growing lack of

927

00:41:39,880 --> 00:41:36,770

critical thinking I think among the

928

00:41:42,930 --> 00:41:39,890

average people out there I think we're

929

00:41:47,799 --> 00:41:42,940

seeing scientism and materialism and and

930

00:41:50,380 --> 00:41:47,809

uber rationalism has has become so ivory

931

00:41:53,950 --> 00:41:50,390

tower in nature that the people are

932

00:41:55,480 --> 00:41:53,960

losing a connection to the state of the

933

00:41:58,839 --> 00:41:55,490

art and scientific community let's say

934

00:42:01,510 --> 00:41:58,849

or how governments are run or some of

935

00:42:04,029 --> 00:42:01,520

the problems that we have around the

936

00:42:06,520 --> 00:42:04,039

world and in people instead of getting

937

00:42:08,859 --> 00:42:06,530

doing the work and getting themselves up

938

00:42:11,230 --> 00:42:08,869

to speed and and being informed and

939

00:42:13,839 --> 00:42:11,240

educated about about issues their eyes

940

00:42:16,390 --> 00:42:13,849

glaze over and you know they let their

941

00:42:19,750 --> 00:42:16,400

TV kind of suggest how they're supposed

942

00:42:22,329 --> 00:42:19,760

to think about particular controversies

943

00:42:24,069 --> 00:42:22,339

or or subject matter and and I think

944

00:42:26,049 --> 00:42:24,079

it's a dumbing down of the population I

945

00:42:28,299 --> 00:42:26,059

think myself that it's being done on

946

00:42:31,569 --> 00:42:28,309

purpose I think people that are

947

00:42:33,609 --> 00:42:31,579

attempting to do serious research are

948

00:42:38,950 --> 00:42:33,619

being marginalized and being cast

949

00:42:40,900 --> 00:42:38,960

amongst the great unwashed no uninformed

950

00:42:43,769 --> 00:42:40,910

masses who are absolutely there they're

951  
00:42:47,279 --> 00:42:43,779  
more concerned about you know getting

952  
00:42:49,720 --> 00:42:47,289  
selfies of themselves every other minute

953  
00:42:51,220 --> 00:42:49,730  
it's just you know the last two words I

954  
00:42:56,680 --> 00:42:51,230  
think added to the English language were

955  
00:42:59,260 --> 00:42:56,690  
selfie and twerking I think that that

956  
00:43:01,870 --> 00:42:59,270  
kind of gives an indication of of where

957  
00:43:04,450 --> 00:43:01,880  
the culture is going there is something

958  
00:43:08,170 --> 00:43:04,460  
to Mark Mothersbaugh and Andrew Kissel's

959  
00:43:09,730 --> 00:43:08,180  
Devo that the evolution of the boogie

960  
00:43:10,870 --> 00:43:09,740  
man or whatever I think we are seeing

961  
00:43:14,170 --> 00:43:10,880  
yeah evolution

962  
00:43:16,599 --> 00:43:14,180  
I absolutely agree with you that the

963  
00:43:18,730 --> 00:43:16,609

media is designed to not make us

964

00:43:21,069 --> 00:43:18,740

questioning or challenging absolutely

965

00:43:23,079 --> 00:43:21,079

and I don't know if we're the masses are

966

00:43:24,849 --> 00:43:23,089

any more dumb than they ever were to be

967

00:43:26,570 --> 00:43:24,859

honest they just have more of a voice

968

00:43:28,940 --> 00:43:26,580

now perhaps

969

00:43:31,610 --> 00:43:28,950

but there's also there's there's issues

970

00:43:33,590 --> 00:43:31,620

things like the way that the the

971

00:43:34,880 --> 00:43:33,600

Internet is going I mean the internet

972

00:43:37,580 --> 00:43:34,890

was supposed to be the great liberator

973

00:43:40,940 --> 00:43:37,590

of information but the in fact it's

974

00:43:43,370 --> 00:43:40,950

actually narrowing our encounters with

975

00:43:44,750 --> 00:43:43,380

uncomfortable facts I mean Facebook's a

976

00:43:48,650 --> 00:43:44,760

very good example of this right we

977

00:43:50,420 --> 00:43:48,660

subscribe to publications and and people

978

00:43:52,970 --> 00:43:50,430

that we like and we come into contact

979

00:43:54,710 --> 00:43:52,980

with those with what they share over and

980

00:43:56,300 --> 00:43:54,720

over again and very seldom do we come

981

00:43:58,490 --> 00:43:56,310

into contact with something from outside

982

00:44:03,040 --> 00:43:58,500

that circle so we get this increasing

983

00:44:05,630 --> 00:44:03,050

kind of epistemic you know limitation

984

00:44:07,820 --> 00:44:05,640

exactly we're it's like we're in an echo

985

00:44:09,350 --> 00:44:07,830

chamber right we hear our beliefs being

986

00:44:11,150 --> 00:44:09,360

told to us again and again and we're

987

00:44:12,920 --> 00:44:11,160

given that evidence but we're not given

988

00:44:15,170 --> 00:44:12,930

anything that counters it because that

989

00:44:18,460 --> 00:44:15,180

isn't you know what we're following and

990

00:44:20,750 --> 00:44:18,470

sharing so I think that there's more

991

00:44:21,770 --> 00:44:20,760

polarization along those lines it's a

992

00:44:23,950 --> 00:44:21,780

large part of the problem

993

00:44:27,680 --> 00:44:23,960

good good point I think people tend to

994

00:44:30,110 --> 00:44:27,690

unfriend people on Facebook if they even

995

00:44:33,920 --> 00:44:30,120

get a whiff of some sort of point of

996

00:44:36,380 --> 00:44:33,930

view or I don't know something it just

997

00:44:38,150 --> 00:44:36,390

runs counter to their particular beliefs

998

00:44:40,190 --> 00:44:38,160

and their particular conclusions and

999

00:44:43,040 --> 00:44:40,200

people tend to feel more comfortable

1000

00:44:45,380 --> 00:44:43,050

when they're surrounded by the echo of

1001  
00:44:47,450 --> 00:44:45,390  
the echo chamber as opposed to really

1002  
00:44:50,480 --> 00:44:47,460  
breaking through that and attempting to

1003  
00:44:53,840 --> 00:44:50,490  
be educated on all sides of a particular

1004  
00:44:56,030 --> 00:44:53,850  
issue or a subject or you know looking

1005  
00:44:59,540 --> 00:44:56,040  
at different points of view within when

1006  
00:45:01,670 --> 00:44:59,550  
academia addresses a subject or a

1007  
00:45:05,240 --> 00:45:01,680  
scientific community I think that it's

1008  
00:45:08,480 --> 00:45:05,250  
becoming so specialized in terms of

1009  
00:45:11,450 --> 00:45:08,490  
science and academia and politics these

1010  
00:45:13,340 --> 00:45:11,460  
things have become so so specialized and

1011  
00:45:14,720 --> 00:45:13,350  
so stove-piped

1012  
00:45:17,450 --> 00:45:14,730  
that people have a hard time breaking

1013  
00:45:20,030 --> 00:45:17,460

through that let's let's face it you

1014

00:45:22,120 --> 00:45:20,040

know I mean you're putting two young

1015

00:45:26,240 --> 00:45:22,130

kids to bed and you're on a radio show

1016

00:45:27,440 --> 00:45:26,250

you know and late evening there you

1017

00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:27,450

could be doing something different but

1018

00:45:29,930 --> 00:45:28,800

no you're you're actually getting out

1019

00:45:31,490 --> 00:45:29,940

there you're getting the message out

1020

00:45:32,750 --> 00:45:31,500

you're you're trying to explain to

1021

00:45:34,610 --> 00:45:32,760

people that hey there's more than one

1022

00:45:36,200 --> 00:45:34,620

way to look at things but I think

1023

00:45:37,730 --> 00:45:36,210

people's natural inclination is they

1024

00:45:40,130 --> 00:45:37,740

don't want to they're there to either

1025

00:45:43,490 --> 00:45:40,140

there to to over

1026  
00:45:45,620 --> 00:45:43,500  
to board they're too dumb not to know

1027  
00:45:47,930 --> 00:45:45,630  
that they should be doing that even and

1028  
00:45:50,930 --> 00:45:47,940  
and I think it's it's it's a snowball

1029  
00:45:55,280 --> 00:45:50,940  
going down the hill and I don't unless

1030  
00:45:57,350 --> 00:45:55,290  
it hits a big one I totally agree I

1031  
00:46:00,020 --> 00:45:57,360  
totally agree with you I think I think

1032  
00:46:01,400 --> 00:46:00,030  
academia share some of the the

1033  
00:46:03,950 --> 00:46:01,410  
responsibility for that

1034  
00:46:05,600 --> 00:46:03,960  
I mean academics are generally terrible

1035  
00:46:07,460 --> 00:46:05,610  
at communicating with people and

1036  
00:46:08,930 --> 00:46:07,470  
especially with communicating with

1037  
00:46:10,580 --> 00:46:08,940  
people from outside their own their

1038  
00:46:14,120 --> 00:46:10,590

discipline they make very little effort

1039

00:46:17,330 --> 00:46:14,130

to to tell the average person in the

1040

00:46:19,490 --> 00:46:17,340

street or um or even you know through

1041

00:46:21,770 --> 00:46:19,500

journalism or whatever and why their

1042

00:46:25,160 --> 00:46:21,780

work is important and why the position

1043

00:46:27,830 --> 00:46:25,170

that that we look at things from also

1044

00:46:31,460 --> 00:46:27,840

should have a place at the table and and

1045

00:46:34,340 --> 00:46:31,470

I think that means the academic work is

1046

00:46:37,220 --> 00:46:34,350

and when you do get academic work which

1047

00:46:41,150 --> 00:46:37,230

might be of interest its kind of ignored

1048

00:46:42,380 --> 00:46:41,160

right because it becomes impenetrable

1049

00:46:43,880 --> 00:46:42,390

because they're only speaking to other

1050

00:46:46,340 --> 00:46:43,890

academics and not interested and

1051  
00:46:49,970 --> 00:46:46,350  
speaking to members of the public well

1052  
00:46:52,220 --> 00:46:49,980  
into compound the problem academia tends

1053  
00:46:54,140 --> 00:46:52,230  
to become need your conservative

1054  
00:46:57,320 --> 00:46:54,150  
everybody's too afraid to stick their

1055  
00:46:59,630 --> 00:46:57,330  
necks out and run counter to prevailing

1056  
00:47:01,940 --> 00:46:59,640  
thought and theories that have already

1057  
00:47:04,820 --> 00:47:01,950  
been accepted by by the mainstream of

1058  
00:47:07,310 --> 00:47:04,830  
their disciplines so it's it's it's much

1059  
00:47:08,870 --> 00:47:07,320  
harder now I think for out-of-the-box

1060  
00:47:11,060 --> 00:47:08,880  
thinkers within a particular scientific

1061  
00:47:12,350 --> 00:47:11,070  
discipline and this runs across the

1062  
00:47:15,590 --> 00:47:12,360  
board through culture it's not only

1063  
00:47:17,420 --> 00:47:15,600

science it's on the academia or you know

1064

00:47:19,490 --> 00:47:17,430

you have a perfect example in politics

1065

00:47:22,520 --> 00:47:19,500

going on right now here in this country

1066

00:47:24,920 --> 00:47:22,530

it's you know something's got to change

1067

00:47:28,340 --> 00:47:24,930

people have got to wake up and they've

1068

00:47:30,760 --> 00:47:28,350

got to take the time to become informed

1069

00:47:34,130 --> 00:47:30,770

and and I just don't see that happening

1070

00:47:35,990 --> 00:47:34,140

unfortunately no at the last I mean a

1071

00:47:37,340 --> 00:47:36,000

couple of generations in Britain there's

1072

00:47:39,230 --> 00:47:37,350

been a real move away for and you know

1073

00:47:42,110 --> 00:47:39,240

the post-war period that the working

1074

00:47:45,740 --> 00:47:42,120

class had a real desire to educate

1075

00:47:47,750 --> 00:47:45,750

themselves and you know to be involved

1076

00:47:50,480 --> 00:47:47,760

in the political situation and reform

1077

00:47:51,790 --> 00:47:50,490

the country and to make it a favorite

1078

00:47:54,250 --> 00:47:51,800

place and

1079

00:47:56,170 --> 00:47:54,260

it's been lost now there's a real anti

1080

00:47:59,740 --> 00:47:56,180

intellectualism and I mean the same

1081

00:48:01,960 --> 00:47:59,750

thing in the states I'm sure a real sort

1082

00:48:04,150 --> 00:48:01,970

of feeling of not being able to do

1083

00:48:08,380 --> 00:48:04,160

anything anyway so why bother let's just

1084

00:48:10,750 --> 00:48:08,390

you know let's just watch you know game

1085

00:48:15,180 --> 00:48:10,760

shows are watched television programs of

1086

00:48:19,330 --> 00:48:15,190

other people watching television and

1087

00:48:22,680 --> 00:48:19,340

again even compound things even even to

1088

00:48:26,560 --> 00:48:22,690

the nth degree here it's it's a

1089

00:48:29,290 --> 00:48:26,570

self-perpetuating feedback loop like a

1090

00:48:31,480 --> 00:48:29,300

fractal is going in on itself and and

1091

00:48:36,010 --> 00:48:31,490

the worse it gets the worse it gets and

1092

00:48:37,630 --> 00:48:36,020

people I think they just they just do

1093

00:48:39,670 --> 00:48:37,640

something in a lot of people just

1094

00:48:42,520 --> 00:48:39,680

there's a switch that gets clicked off

1095

00:48:45,070 --> 00:48:42,530

and so what you have is a lot of people

1096

00:48:47,320 --> 00:48:45,080

that are that are being overwhelmed by

1097

00:48:49,180 --> 00:48:47,330

the fact that they're not up to speed on

1098

00:48:51,730 --> 00:48:49,190

things and then somebody can come along

1099

00:48:53,650 --> 00:48:51,740

and and put things together in a way

1100

00:48:56,560 --> 00:48:53,660

that sort of resonates with within their

1101  
00:48:58,150 --> 00:48:56,570  
own minds whether it's conspiratorial in

1102  
00:49:00,370 --> 00:48:58,160  
nature whether it's spiritual and

1103  
00:49:04,690 --> 00:49:00,380  
religious in nature and then they they

1104  
00:49:07,900 --> 00:49:04,700  
will jump into that particular you know

1105  
00:49:10,480 --> 00:49:07,910  
person's trip if you will for lack of a

1106  
00:49:12,190 --> 00:49:10,490  
better word in and buy into it more

1107  
00:49:14,200 --> 00:49:12,200  
readily as opposed to being a little bit

1108  
00:49:15,040 --> 00:49:14,210  
more circumspect and and sitting back

1109  
00:49:16,930 --> 00:49:15,050  
going we'll wait a minute

1110  
00:49:19,150 --> 00:49:16,940  
this doesn't quite ring true this

1111  
00:49:20,680 --> 00:49:19,160  
doesn't quite ring true they just accept

1112  
00:49:22,450 --> 00:49:20,690  
everything lock stock and barrel and I

1113  
00:49:24,250 --> 00:49:22,460

think it's it's it's intellectual

1114

00:49:28,330 --> 00:49:24,260

laziness really is what it boils down to

1115

00:49:32,290 --> 00:49:28,340

I really do I you know I just online I'm

1116

00:49:34,750 --> 00:49:32,300

constantly seeing you know you're trying

1117

00:49:36,340 --> 00:49:34,760

to educate somebody about something and

1118

00:49:38,110 --> 00:49:36,350

they just want to hear about it it's

1119

00:49:39,850 --> 00:49:38,120

like how dare you you think that I'm

1120

00:49:42,280 --> 00:49:39,860

wrong now let's show you how this has

1121

00:49:45,400 --> 00:49:42,290

really pervade our popular culture our

1122

00:49:48,610 --> 00:49:45,410

condition there is a TV show a comic

1123

00:49:51,820 --> 00:49:48,620

book TV show where the villain engages

1124

00:49:54,070 --> 00:49:51,830

in a plot to take over the memories

1125

00:49:57,010 --> 00:49:54,080

control the memories of everybody living

1126

00:50:00,130 --> 00:49:57,020

in the city in which these events take

1127

00:50:02,370 --> 00:50:00,140

place and his logic is a populace more

1128

00:50:04,740 --> 00:50:02,380

interested in reality stars and

1129

00:50:06,690 --> 00:50:04,750

political circuses the

1130

00:50:08,850 --> 00:50:06,700

working together to solve the world's

1131

00:50:10,890 --> 00:50:08,860

problems that sounds like a smart

1132

00:50:12,990 --> 00:50:10,900

statement which it is but believe you

1133

00:50:16,890 --> 00:50:13,000

and I that came from last week's episode

1134

00:50:19,430 --> 00:50:16,900

of Supergirl right well Siegel and

1135

00:50:22,620 --> 00:50:19,440

Shuster who came up with Superman and

1136

00:50:25,250 --> 00:50:22,630

which all the sort of Super Man family

1137

00:50:28,460 --> 00:50:25,260

characters are based on were both Jewish

1138

00:50:32,880 --> 00:50:28,470

well what's that you know em agrees from

1139

00:50:36,330 --> 00:50:32,890

Nazi Germany so there's the it's not

1140

00:50:40,080 --> 00:50:36,340

surprising that themes of the echo kind

1141

00:50:41,940 --> 00:50:40,090

of the you know Goebbels use of

1142

00:50:44,520 --> 00:50:41,950

propaganda and things like that are are

1143

00:50:47,430 --> 00:50:44,530

found in those comics I mean just like

1144

00:50:51,000 --> 00:50:47,440

the name Superman coming from Nietzsche

1145

00:50:54,120 --> 00:50:51,010

for instance the fact that they are

1146

00:50:56,130 --> 00:50:54,130

reflecting popular culture is I think

1147

00:50:58,290 --> 00:50:56,140

they were they were critiquing the the

1148

00:51:00,180 --> 00:50:58,300

the control of popular culture by the

1149

00:51:02,880 --> 00:51:00,190

media in order to control them it's

1150

00:51:07,800 --> 00:51:02,890

definitely something that they very much

1151  
00:51:09,870 --> 00:51:07,810  
saw as deeply tied to the Nazi regime

1152  
00:51:11,010 --> 00:51:09,880  
and that wasn't the case in America and

1153  
00:51:14,100 --> 00:51:11,020  
that's why they were kind of critiquing

1154  
00:51:16,500 --> 00:51:14,110  
it we have David Robertson we're talking

1155  
00:51:19,350 --> 00:51:16,510  
about UFOs conspiracy theories and the

1156  
00:51:21,390 --> 00:51:19,360  
New Age and in the book he focuses as we

1157  
00:51:23,490 --> 00:51:21,400  
pointed out on several individuals

1158  
00:51:25,500 --> 00:51:23,500  
including Whitley Strieber

1159  
00:51:27,180 --> 00:51:25,510  
and since we had witless trooper on the

1160  
00:51:29,310 --> 00:51:27,190  
power cast for the very first time a few

1161  
00:51:31,440 --> 00:51:29,320  
weeks ago I thought we talked more about

1162  
00:51:39,770 --> 00:51:31,450  
that with David our next segment with

1163  
00:51:47,530 --> 00:51:43,730

thank you for listening to GCN

1164

00:51:50,000 --> 00:51:47,540

be sure to visit GCN live.com today

1165

00:51:51,740 --> 00:51:50,010

attack of the rock AIDS has been

1166

00:51:53,750 --> 00:51:51,750

well-received by critics and readers

1167

00:51:56,540 --> 00:51:53,760

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1168

00:51:58,880 --> 00:51:56,550

you'll never forget a former US military

1169

00:52:01,160 --> 00:51:58,890

intelligence officer is haunted by

1170

00:52:03,680 --> 00:52:01,170

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1171

00:52:06,530 --> 00:52:03,690

pleading for his help after a terrible

1172

00:52:08,570 --> 00:52:06,540

battle in outer space but the dreams

1173

00:52:10,250 --> 00:52:08,580

turned out to be true and thrust him

1174

00:52:13,340 --> 00:52:10,260

into a telepathic love affair with a

1175

00:52:15,680 --> 00:52:13,350

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

1176  
00:52:18,530 --> 00:52:15,690  
destroying the earth and now the

1177  
00:52:20,960 --> 00:52:18,540  
gripping tale continues in but coming of

1178  
00:52:23,600 --> 00:52:20,970  
the protectors it's the second book of

1179  
00:52:25,790 --> 00:52:23,610  
the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

1180  
00:52:28,880 --> 00:52:25,800  
adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1181  
00:52:30,650 --> 00:52:28,890  
against powerful fanatical enemies that

1182  
00:52:33,590 --> 00:52:30,660  
threaten the lives of freedom loving

1183  
00:52:37,100 --> 00:52:33,600  
beings everywhere attack of the rockets

1184  
00:52:39,830 --> 00:52:37,110  
and the coming of the protectors classic

1185  
00:52:43,550 --> 00:52:39,840  
science fiction at its best available

1186  
00:52:50,120 --> 00:52:43,560  
now for more details visit Rocco's calm

1187  
00:52:52,160 --> 00:52:50,130  
that's our Ock o lds calm I'm Nick so

1188  
00:52:53,540 --> 00:52:52,170

Valesky a selectquote agent with a true

1189

00:52:55,520 --> 00:52:53,550

story that could save you hundreds of

1190

00:52:58,970 --> 00:52:55,530

dollars a year a woman named Linda just

1191

00:53:01,099 --> 00:52:58,980

called her husband Ray has a \$300,000

1192

00:53:03,050 --> 00:53:01,109

group life insurance policy but is

1193

00:53:05,450 --> 00:53:03,060

changing jobs and can't take it with him

1194

00:53:07,130 --> 00:53:05,460

well I am partially shot the highly

1195

00:53:09,710 --> 00:53:07,140

rated term life insurance companies we

1196

00:53:11,300 --> 00:53:09,720

represent and found ray who is 41 and

1197

00:53:14,180 --> 00:53:11,310

takes medication to control his

1198

00:53:17,630 --> 00:53:14,190

cholesterol a 10-year \$500,000 policy

1199

00:53:19,940 --> 00:53:17,640

for under \$26 a month that's almost

1200

00:53:22,280 --> 00:53:19,950

twice the coverage for less than half of

1201  
00:53:23,930 --> 00:53:22,290  
what he had paid if selectquote hasn't

1202  
00:53:26,599 --> 00:53:23,940  
shopped for your life insurance you're

1203  
00:53:29,690 --> 00:53:26,609  
probably paying too much for your free

1204  
00:53:31,420 --> 00:53:29,700  
quote call 1-800 four zero three four

1205  
00:53:33,700 --> 00:53:31,430  
eight eight five

1206  
00:53:36,430 --> 00:53:33,710  
one eight hundred four zero three four

1207  
00:53:39,549 --> 00:53:36,440  
eight eight five one eight hundred four

1208  
00:53:42,880 --> 00:53:39,559  
zero three four eight eight five or go

1209  
00:53:44,740 --> 00:53:42,890  
to select quote comm we shop you save

1210  
00:53:45,880 --> 00:53:44,750  
get full details on the example policies

1211  
00:53:46,839 --> 00:53:45,890  
love what accomplished commercials

1212  
00:53:48,130 --> 00:53:46,849  
reprise could vary depending on your

1213  
00:54:01,480 --> 00:53:48,140

health issuing company and other factors

1214

00:54:12,220 --> 00:54:01,490

namaste welcome back to the paranormal

1215

00:54:15,240 --> 00:54:12,230

radio now here's Jane Steinberg so david

1216

00:54:17,799 --> 00:54:15,250

robertson why did you choose these three

1217

00:54:19,960 --> 00:54:17,809

individuals to focus in doing this book

1218

00:54:23,400 --> 00:54:19,970

partly because they were each very good

1219

00:54:26,789 --> 00:54:23,410

examples of you know conspiracy

1220

00:54:28,990 --> 00:54:26,799

spirituality and ufos mix it together

1221

00:54:32,319 --> 00:54:29,000

partly because i wanted to get a spread

1222

00:54:34,630 --> 00:54:32,329

of the US and the UK i had at one point

1223

00:54:35,740 --> 00:54:34,640

tried to get a european case but i

1224

00:54:37,390 --> 00:54:35,750

couldn't get that one to work

1225

00:54:41,140 --> 00:54:37,400

unfortunately so i went with another

1226

00:54:44,140 --> 00:54:41,150

american case also because the three of

1227

00:54:47,279 --> 00:54:44,150

them being their main careers are in

1228

00:54:50,589 --> 00:54:47,289

different decades so i allowed me to

1229

00:54:54,010 --> 00:54:50,599

construct a narrative through the book

1230

00:54:56,230 --> 00:54:54,020

that ran all the way from 1947 and then

1231

00:54:58,089 --> 00:54:56,240

in much more detail following the Cold

1232

00:55:01,359 --> 00:54:58,099

War through Whitley Strieber

1233

00:55:04,450 --> 00:55:01,369

in the 80s and David Icke in the 90s and

1234

00:55:06,250 --> 00:55:04,460

then Wilcock in the 2000s so that we

1235

00:55:08,559 --> 00:55:06,260

moved from the Cold War up into the

1236

00:55:11,140 --> 00:55:08,569

present day and we were able to see the

1237

00:55:13,569 --> 00:55:11,150

way that the ideas developed and became

1238

00:55:16,029 --> 00:55:13,579

more entrenched over time so that was

1239

00:55:18,010 --> 00:55:16,039

that was the main reason okay so with

1240

00:55:20,289 --> 00:55:18,020

this three Burt we were talking here

1241

00:55:23,319 --> 00:55:20,299

about someone who writes horror fiction

1242

00:55:26,109 --> 00:55:23,329

and science fiction and then he claims

1243

00:55:29,230 --> 00:55:26,119

to be in touch with his visitors that

1244

00:55:32,500 --> 00:55:29,240

these visitors abducted him but he

1245

00:55:35,349 --> 00:55:32,510

doesn't go as far as to say yes this is

1246

00:55:38,829 --> 00:55:35,359

et he stays one step removed for that

1247

00:55:40,900 --> 00:55:38,839

you figure it out right yeah I I mean

1248

00:55:42,849 --> 00:55:40,910

even in communion he gives six

1249

00:55:44,350 --> 00:55:42,859

possibilities of which extraterrestrials

1250

00:55:48,640 --> 00:55:44,360

are only one

1251  
00:55:51,100 --> 00:55:48,650  
and he never officially states that they

1252  
00:55:53,380 --> 00:55:51,110  
are and I've never spoken to him in

1253  
00:55:55,840 --> 00:55:53,390  
person I've seen him talk events I've

1254  
00:55:58,030 --> 00:55:55,850  
read certainly all of his non-fiction

1255  
00:55:59,800 --> 00:55:58,040  
books and he's I've never come across

1256  
00:56:03,160 --> 00:55:59,810  
the statement where he says that that's

1257  
00:56:05,760 --> 00:56:03,170  
what they are but he nonetheless became

1258  
00:56:08,500 --> 00:56:05,770  
became kind of a poster boy of the

1259  
00:56:12,370 --> 00:56:08,510  
abductee movement at least in the

1260  
00:56:16,000 --> 00:56:12,380  
popular eye and so I think he always had

1261  
00:56:17,940 --> 00:56:16,010  
this mixed relationship with the idea

1262  
00:56:19,870 --> 00:56:17,950  
sometimes he seems to be quite

1263  
00:56:21,340 --> 00:56:19,880

disappointed that everybody thinks it's

1264

00:56:23,200 --> 00:56:21,350

extraterrestrials but on other occasions

1265

00:56:25,960 --> 00:56:23,210

he seemed quite happy to cash in on it

1266

00:56:27,820 --> 00:56:25,970

so for instance you get they the bookie

1267

00:56:30,730 --> 00:56:27,830

rule about what would be needed for us

1268

00:56:32,230 --> 00:56:30,740

to prove that there was extraterrestrial

1269

00:56:34,710 --> 00:56:32,240

life visiting the planet for instance

1270

00:56:37,750 --> 00:56:34,720

and all of his books have that same

1271

00:56:40,420 --> 00:56:37,760

classic grey alien face on them the

1272

00:56:44,380 --> 00:56:40,430

entire sort of communion series of about

1273

00:56:46,540 --> 00:56:44,390

six or seven books so he is deeply he

1274

00:56:48,670 --> 00:56:46,550

knows that his public persona is deeply

1275

00:56:50,950 --> 00:56:48,680

tied to that extraterrestrial idea and

1276

00:56:53,890 --> 00:56:50,960

yet I don't think he himself thinks

1277

00:56:57,520 --> 00:56:53,900

that's what it was I think he thinks of

1278

00:57:00,640 --> 00:56:57,530

a much more sort of paranormal terms I

1279

00:57:02,950 --> 00:57:00,650

guess no you know he told us that one of

1280

00:57:06,190 --> 00:57:02,960

his biggest regrets was ever talking

1281

00:57:08,880 --> 00:57:06,200

about anal probes that it's just been

1282

00:57:12,160 --> 00:57:08,890

the bane of his existence and right

1283

00:57:16,030 --> 00:57:12,170

comedians especially have latched on to

1284

00:57:18,540 --> 00:57:16,040

that and and it you know I think he

1285

00:57:21,630 --> 00:57:18,550

should use McKenna's term of pro bono

1286

00:57:25,030 --> 00:57:21,640

proctologist doing uninvited house calls

1287

00:57:27,310 --> 00:57:25,040

right yeah strangely in the last book

1288

00:57:30,880 --> 00:57:27,320

they're solving the communion enigma he

1289

00:57:34,390 --> 00:57:30,890

refers to it unambiguously as rape which

1290

00:57:36,700 --> 00:57:34,400

I find quite striking so many years

1291

00:57:38,980 --> 00:57:36,710

later and actually at the dreamland

1292

00:57:41,830 --> 00:57:38,990

event that I was I he referred to there

1293

00:57:44,770 --> 00:57:41,840

being you know still physical damage and

1294

00:57:47,020 --> 00:57:44,780

so you know maybe he doesn't regret

1295

00:57:50,380 --> 00:57:47,030

talking about her but he's continuing to

1296

00:57:53,350 --> 00:57:50,390

do so so again you get this mixed

1297

00:57:55,210 --> 00:57:53,360

message that on the one hand he's kind

1298

00:57:56,650 --> 00:57:55,220

of unhappy about or that you know he

1299

00:57:57,819 --> 00:57:56,660

wishes he never shared his his

1300

00:57:59,890 --> 00:57:57,829

experiences but on the other

1301  
00:58:01,870 --> 00:57:59,900  
and he consistently talks about it and

1302  
00:58:03,999 --> 00:58:01,880  
writes book after book after book about

1303  
00:58:06,099 --> 00:58:04,009  
it and even most of his fiction draws

1304  
00:58:08,079 --> 00:58:06,109  
from the same well you know

1305  
00:58:10,509 --> 00:58:08,089  
well maybe the title of his books the

1306  
00:58:12,309 --> 00:58:10,519  
secret life maybe there's something we

1307  
00:58:16,630 --> 00:58:12,319  
should read in between the lines there

1308  
00:58:21,009 --> 00:58:16,640  
maybe all right maybe he was a

1309  
00:58:24,190 --> 00:58:21,019  
switch-hitter in a former of course I'm

1310  
00:58:29,799 --> 00:58:24,200  
trying to be funny here it's not working

1311  
00:58:35,140 --> 00:58:29,809  
jeans not laughing so a couple of Ho Hos

1312  
00:58:36,849 --> 00:58:35,150  
I certainly have no I think he believes

1313  
00:58:40,120 --> 00:58:36,859

what he's saying I don't see any

1314

00:58:41,339 --> 00:58:40,130

dishonesty in him that's a very

1315

00:58:44,019 --> 00:58:41,349

different thing from saying I believe

1316

00:58:47,499 --> 00:58:44,029

boy said actually happened of course but

1317

00:58:51,729 --> 00:58:47,509

I think he is sincere ok that's one

1318

00:58:54,309 --> 00:58:51,739

point here you feel that he believes he

1319

00:58:56,349 --> 00:58:54,319

had some kind of experience that is

1320

00:58:59,170 --> 00:58:56,359

pretty much what he's saying

1321

00:59:00,759 --> 00:58:59,180

he didn't make it up yeah books no I

1322

00:59:04,150 --> 00:59:00,769

don't think he did make up to sell boots

1323

00:59:07,120 --> 00:59:04,160

no I think he may have it may be more

1324

00:59:09,009 --> 00:59:07,130

elaborated upon later on not consciously

1325

00:59:11,620 --> 00:59:09,019

but I mean obviously he's making money

1326  
00:59:14,259 --> 00:59:11,630  
from going into ever more detail about

1327  
00:59:15,939 --> 00:59:14,269  
it I mean that's a natural process the

1328  
00:59:17,949 --> 00:59:15,949  
more we go over memories it's you know

1329  
00:59:19,479 --> 00:59:17,959  
psychologists have proven that your your

1330  
00:59:21,549 --> 00:59:19,489  
memories become more and more elaborate

1331  
00:59:25,029 --> 00:59:21,559  
over time but nonetheless I do think

1332  
00:59:28,089 --> 00:59:25,039  
that something happened to him or he had

1333  
00:59:29,620 --> 00:59:28,099  
an experience which he you know he

1334  
00:59:32,199 --> 00:59:29,630  
believes he had an experience of some

1335  
00:59:34,059 --> 00:59:32,209  
kind I actually quite like the fact that

1336  
00:59:35,799 --> 00:59:34,069  
he's still quite vague about a lot of it

1337  
00:59:37,329 --> 00:59:35,809  
I mean it does sure that he's kind of

1338  
00:59:39,819 --> 00:59:37,339

slightly more thoughtful than some

1339

00:59:41,979 --> 00:59:39,829

people are because a lot of people are

1340

00:59:43,180 --> 00:59:41,989

sort of telling you in great details

1341

00:59:44,680 --> 00:59:43,190

that this is the exact thing that

1342

00:59:46,150 --> 00:59:44,690

happened and the spaceship looked like

1343

00:59:47,469 --> 00:59:46,160

this and they were this kind of being it

1344

00:59:48,549 --> 00:59:47,479

was for this reason then they give them

1345

00:59:50,890 --> 00:59:48,559

messages and all the rest

1346

00:59:53,319 --> 00:59:50,900

whereas he at least there is an element

1347

00:59:56,229 --> 00:59:53,329

of doubt they are about what exactly it

1348

01:00:00,749 --> 00:59:56,239

was that happened what's your feelings

1349

01:00:03,670 --> 01:00:00,759

on that Chris why'd you drop yours in

1350

01:00:08,079 --> 01:00:03,680

well I don't know what to think about

1351

01:00:09,999 --> 01:00:08,089

old Witt he he is one of the slipperiest

1352

01:00:10,410 --> 01:00:10,009

characters I think we've ever had on the

1353

01:00:11,880 --> 01:00:10,420

show

1354

01:00:14,700 --> 01:00:11,890

trying to nail him down is like trying

1355

01:00:18,030 --> 01:00:14,710

to catch mercury trying to nail jello to

1356

01:00:20,849 --> 01:00:18,040

a wall he's had so many years and now

1357

01:00:22,920 --> 01:00:20,859

decades of experience dodging around

1358

01:00:26,490 --> 01:00:22,930

questions answering questions with

1359

01:00:31,289 --> 01:00:26,500

questions he's very very slick in how he

1360

01:00:33,059 --> 01:00:31,299

presents his particular angst about he

1361

01:00:34,470 --> 01:00:33,069

was an advertising executive before he

1362

01:00:36,599 --> 01:00:34,480

before he started writing fiction he was

1363

01:00:38,309 --> 01:00:36,609

an advertising executive well he you

1364

01:00:41,220 --> 01:00:38,319

know he knows which side the old books

1365

01:00:44,880 --> 01:00:41,230

battered on and to keep all his readers

1366

01:00:47,460 --> 01:00:44,890

constantly on waiting to have that final

1367

01:00:49,799 --> 01:00:47,470

reveal is gonna do nothing more than

1368

01:00:52,079 --> 01:00:49,809

sell books I think this last book of his

1369

01:00:54,480 --> 01:00:52,089

was an attempt to be taken a little bit

1370

01:00:57,660 --> 01:00:54,490

more seriously by you know having a

1371

01:00:58,740 --> 01:00:57,670

bonafide academic car on board but still

1372

01:01:00,480 --> 01:00:58,750

I mean you read through the whole book

1373

01:01:03,170 --> 01:01:00,490

and it's like why did I read this book

1374

01:01:08,430 --> 01:01:03,180

and you really literally don't learn

1375

01:01:11,520 --> 01:01:08,440

anything new all the days I haven't read

1376

01:01:13,349 --> 01:01:11,530

it yet because I was gonna share a copy

1377

01:01:15,420 --> 01:01:13,359

of mine with Jeff Crowe and he was gonna

1378

01:01:19,680 --> 01:01:15,430

send me a copy of that once I haven't

1379

01:01:21,569 --> 01:01:19,690

actually read it yet but yeah I don't

1380

01:01:24,210 --> 01:01:21,579

expect to be any great revelation and I

1381

01:01:26,640 --> 01:01:24,220

wouldn't have thought he's obsessed by

1382

01:01:28,109 --> 01:01:26,650

kind of getting academic credibility I

1383

01:01:31,380 --> 01:01:28,119

think in a way that most people aren't

1384

01:01:33,420 --> 01:01:31,390

it was it's a strange move on well it

1385

01:01:34,950 --> 01:01:33,430

makes perfect sense that he would write

1386

01:01:36,359 --> 01:01:34,960

a book with an academic but it's it's

1387

01:01:40,170 --> 01:01:36,369

not something that happens very often

1388

01:01:41,880 --> 01:01:40,180

this field isn't so the key here though

1389

01:01:43,920 --> 01:01:41,890

is that he believes something happened

1390

01:01:47,309 --> 01:01:43,930

to him but if we're putting this in

1391

01:01:48,900 --> 01:01:47,319

perspective is this what he had happened

1392

01:01:51,870 --> 01:01:48,910

to him similar to what these other

1393

01:01:56,220 --> 01:01:51,880

abductions are or are they just taking

1394

01:01:59,069 --> 01:01:56,230

his experience and coloring theirs in

1395

01:02:01,940 --> 01:01:59,079

the same framework it's kind of a

1396

01:02:04,920 --> 01:02:01,950

chicken or the egg type of thing yes

1397

01:02:07,829 --> 01:02:04,930

it's really really difficult to answer

1398

01:02:09,210 --> 01:02:07,839

that question you have to go back to you

1399

01:02:11,480 --> 01:02:09,220

know to the original contact these

1400

01:02:13,650 --> 01:02:11,490

Daniel Frye George Howe Williamson

1401

01:02:17,730 --> 01:02:13,660

Adamski Truman bathroom one of my

1402

01:02:21,120 --> 01:02:17,740

favorite abductee Laura contactees who I

1403

01:02:23,079 --> 01:02:21,130

think there's more evidence to support

1404

01:02:26,410 --> 01:02:23,089

that the Truman bathroom

1405

01:02:29,289 --> 01:02:26,420

saga was legit than any of the others

1406

01:02:31,450 --> 01:02:29,299

from the 50s to my to my you know in my

1407

01:02:34,329 --> 01:02:31,460

opinion George Van Tassel the you know

1408

01:02:37,719 --> 01:02:34,339

the whole bunch of them but I I think

1409

01:02:42,940 --> 01:02:37,729

that that what came up with a very very

1410

01:02:45,339 --> 01:02:42,950

marketable subject to dive into a

1411

01:02:49,509 --> 01:02:45,349

legitimate or not whether it's true or

1412

01:02:51,969 --> 01:02:49,519

not and I think he's just you know he's

1413

01:02:54,339 --> 01:02:51,979

just taking it and and run with it and

1414

01:02:57,009 --> 01:02:54,349

my favorite book actually is majestic

1415

01:02:59,739 --> 01:02:57,019

which is the one book in this particular

1416

01:03:02,079 --> 01:02:59,749

genre that he wrote that's not that's on

1417

01:03:07,059 --> 01:03:02,089

fiction or this fiction rather that's

1418

01:03:08,829 --> 01:03:07,069

that's novelized things two things there

1419

01:03:10,450 --> 01:03:08,839

the first is you got to remember that a

1420

01:03:13,870 --> 01:03:10,460

week before he had his experience there

1421

01:03:15,880 --> 01:03:13,880

so that's in communion he had read a

1422

01:03:19,180 --> 01:03:15,890

book by Jenny Randall's which included a

1423

01:03:20,979 --> 01:03:19,190

description of an abduction like I don't

1424

01:03:24,579 --> 01:03:20,989

know which exact case it was off the top

1425

01:03:27,609 --> 01:03:24,589

of my head let's pursue that in our next

1426

01:03:30,400 --> 01:03:27,619

segment the book UFOs conspiracy

1427

01:03:32,920 --> 01:03:30,410

theories in the New Age from david

1428

01:03:35,410 --> 01:03:32,930

robertson and reminder again that if you

1429

01:03:37,120 --> 01:03:35,420

think that the current price on amazon's

1430

01:03:40,690 --> 01:03:37,130

to dodging there will be an affordable

1431

01:03:47,620 --> 01:03:40,700

version in paperback next year with gene

1432

01:03:50,140 --> 01:03:47,630

and Chris you're in the Barrett cast do

1433

01:03:52,569 --> 01:03:50,150

you need a website well you can get a

1434

01:03:55,299 --> 01:03:52,579

great deal on hosting services with

1435

01:03:57,400 --> 01:03:55,309

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1436

01:03:59,140 --> 01:03:57,410

they're offering substantial hosting

1437

01:04:02,410 --> 01:03:59,150

discounts on shared hosting business

1438

01:04:05,289 --> 01:04:02,420

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1439

01:04:07,450 --> 01:04:05,299

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1440

01:04:10,709 --> 01:04:07,460

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1441

01:04:13,150 --> 01:04:10,719

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1442

01:04:16,289 --> 01:04:13,160

legendary the cash in on the special

1443

01:04:18,759 --> 01:04:16,299

deal at namecheap.com namecheap.com

1444

01:04:20,319 --> 01:04:18,769

first game attack of the raw codes and

1445

01:04:22,180 --> 01:04:20,329

it was a critically acclaimed success

1446

01:04:23,709 --> 01:04:22,190

and now there is the coming of the

1447

01:04:26,229 --> 01:04:23,719

protectors a former military

1448

01:04:28,450 --> 01:04:26,239

intelligence man is contacted by a space

1449

01:04:31,059 --> 01:04:28,460

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

1450

01:04:32,499 --> 01:04:31,069

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

1451

01:04:33,370 --> 01:04:32,509

our distant planet are planning to

1452

01:04:34,870 --> 01:04:33,380

conquer the earth

1453

01:04:36,819 --> 01:04:34,880

this is gripping

1454

01:04:39,220 --> 01:04:36,829

science fiction of the classic kind

1455

01:04:41,170 --> 01:04:39,230

attack of the rock codes and the coming

1456

01:04:43,690 --> 01:04:41,180

of the protectors find out more and

1457

01:04:49,180 --> 01:04:43,700

Rocco is calm that's rock oh it's our

1458

01:04:51,240 --> 01:04:49,190

Ock oids calm are you worried about your

1459

01:04:54,640 --> 01:04:51,250

mom or dad living alone in their house

1460

01:04:57,130 --> 01:04:54,650

hi I'm Joan Lunden listen I know how

1461

01:04:59,170 --> 01:04:57,140

difficult it is to find senior care for

1462

01:05:00,759 --> 01:04:59,180

someone you love that's why I recommend

1463

01:05:03,069 --> 01:05:00,769

a free service called

1464

01:05:05,620 --> 01:05:03,079

a place for mom they are the nation's

1465

01:05:08,829 --> 01:05:05,630

largest senior living referral service

1466

01:05:10,539 --> 01:05:08,839

call a place for mom today to receive

1467

01:05:12,940 --> 01:05:10,549

free information on senior living

1468

01:05:15,460 --> 01:05:12,950

communities in your area call a place

1469

01:05:19,029 --> 01:05:15,470

for mom and one eight hundred seven zero

1470

01:05:21,970 --> 01:05:19,039

four six one eight two a place for mom

1471

01:05:24,730 --> 01:05:21,980

offers free one-on-one advice from local

1472

01:05:26,769 --> 01:05:24,740

advisors and a personalized list of

1473

01:05:29,079 --> 01:05:26,779

senior living communities you can visit

1474

01:05:31,269 --> 01:05:29,089

if you have questions about senior care

1475

01:05:34,390 --> 01:05:31,279

for your mom or dad there's a place for

1476

01:05:35,799 --> 01:05:34,400

answers a place for mom call a place for

1477

01:05:37,779 --> 01:05:35,809

mom in the next ten minutes to get your

1478

01:05:39,309 --> 01:05:37,789

free e-book on financing senior care as

1479

01:05:41,440 --> 01:05:39,319

well as free information on senior

1480

01:05:42,910 --> 01:05:41,450

living communities in your area call one

1481

01:05:44,200 --> 01:05:42,920

eight hundred seventy four six one

1482

01:05:49,599 --> 01:05:44,210

eighty two that's one eight hundred

1483

01:05:51,099 --> 01:05:49,609

seven zero four six one eight two we all

1484

01:05:53,049 --> 01:05:51,109

have heard about the benefits of fish

1485

01:05:56,559 --> 01:05:53,059

oils but what about the presence of

1486

01:05:58,480 --> 01:05:56,569

heavy metals PCBs dioxins fir'aun's and

1487

01:06:01,839 --> 01:05:58,490

other contaminants found in fatty

1488

01:06:04,569 --> 01:06:01,849

tissues of fish GCN team.com recognizes

1489

01:06:08,069 --> 01:06:04,579

this risk and offers IFOS certified

1490

01:06:11,980 --> 01:06:08,079

tested omega-3 fatty acids EPA DHA

1491

01:06:14,380 --> 01:06:11,990

insist on IFOS omega-3 fatty acids

1492

01:06:16,749 --> 01:06:14,390

certification get the best at GCN

1493

01:06:20,170 --> 01:06:16,759

team.com or call eight seven seven eight

1494

01:06:22,450 --> 01:06:20,180

seven eight forty 203 hi peter Picaro

1495

01:06:24,759 --> 01:06:22,460

for paranormal date.com are you looking

1496

01:06:26,589 --> 01:06:24,769

for love in all the wrong places now you

1497

01:06:29,230 --> 01:06:26,599

have a chance to change that by signing

1498

01:06:31,809 --> 01:06:29,240

up for free at the paranormal date calm

1499

01:06:33,700 --> 01:06:31,819

this incredible dating site puts people

1500

01:06:35,529 --> 01:06:33,710

of like minds together people were

1501

01:06:38,289 --> 01:06:35,539

interested in the strange the unusual

1502

01:06:41,550 --> 01:06:38,299

mysteries ghosts UFOs and the afterlife

1503

01:06:43,350 --> 01:06:41,560

and so much more paranormal date.com was

1504

01:06:45,780 --> 01:06:43,360

developed for you people seeking a

1505

01:06:48,150 --> 01:06:45,790

viable alternative to the other dating

1506

01:06:50,430 --> 01:06:48,160

services you can join for free by going

1507

01:06:52,170 --> 01:06:50,440

to paranormal date calm and if you

1508

01:06:54,990 --> 01:06:52,180

decide you like it and want to connect

1509

01:06:57,270 --> 01:06:55,000

with people use the code Gorge for a

1510

01:06:59,250 --> 01:06:57,280

substantial discount mark Rawlings

1511

01:07:00,750 --> 01:06:59,260

president of paranormal date comm says

1512

01:07:02,940 --> 01:07:00,760

so many people hunger to share their

1513

01:07:05,280 --> 01:07:02,950

experiences about the paranormal the

1514

01:07:07,530 --> 01:07:05,290

unexplainable or the afterlife and so

1515

01:07:09,240 --> 01:07:07,540

much more and this is the source for

1516

01:07:10,710 --> 01:07:09,250

them to meet and share that common

1517

01:07:13,410 --> 01:07:10,720

interest so sign it for free at

1518

01:07:16,380 --> 01:07:13,420

paranormal date calm paranormal date

1519

01:07:18,150 --> 01:07:16,390

calm and use the code George if you

1520

01:07:20,400 --> 01:07:18,160

decide to connect with someone you like

1521

01:07:22,230 --> 01:07:20,410

this is Dan Villa do you have the IRS

1522

01:07:24,240 --> 01:07:22,240

money you can't pay our tax that's

1523

01:07:26,520 --> 01:07:24,250

crippling you I've defended people from

1524

01:07:28,080 --> 01:07:26,530

the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

1525

01:07:29,910 --> 01:07:28,090

thousands and I can help you too

1526

01:07:31,620 --> 01:07:29,920

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

1527

01:07:34,920 --> 01:07:31,630

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

1528

01:07:37,050 --> 01:07:34,930

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

1529

01:07:38,910 --> 01:07:37,060

finally get free of IRS debt with the

1530

01:07:40,770 --> 01:07:38,920

IRS as new programs there's never been a

1531

01:07:45,030 --> 01:07:40,780

better time to solve your problem call

1532

01:07:51,480 --> 01:07:45,040

834 no tax that's 800 3 4 no tax or my

1533

01:07:53,730 --> 01:07:51,490

website Dan pillow comm we'd like to

1534

01:07:56,190 --> 01:07:53,740

hear from you if you have a comment or

1535

01:07:59,040 --> 01:07:56,200

question about the para cast sent it to

1536

01:08:02,460 --> 01:07:59,050

news at the para cast com

1537

01:08:04,500 --> 01:08:02,470

that's news at the para cast calm and

1538

01:08:07,560 --> 01:08:04,510

don't forget to visit our famous para

1539

01:08:12,570 --> 01:08:07,570

cast community forums at forum

1540

01:08:14,250 --> 01:08:12,580

the podcast.com and we want to talk to

1541

01:08:17,160 --> 01:08:14,260

you about after the power cast because

1542

01:08:18,960 --> 01:08:17,170

each week we never know what's gonna

1543

01:08:20,640 --> 01:08:18,970

happen you never know what's gonna

1544

01:08:22,740 --> 01:08:20,650

happen next when after the power cast

1545

01:08:25,980 --> 01:08:22,750

sometimes we continue an interview

1546

01:08:28,050 --> 01:08:25,990

sometimes we just come up with something

1547

01:08:30,990 --> 01:08:28,060

altogether new sometimes we summarize

1548

01:08:33,840 --> 01:08:31,000

the show you can get after the power

1549

01:08:36,360 --> 01:08:33,850

cast if you subscribe to the power cast

1550

01:08:38,520 --> 01:08:36,370

plus go to plus stop the power cast com

1551

01:08:41,940 --> 01:08:38,530

once again that's plus dr. power cast

1552

01:08:45,150 --> 01:08:41,950

comm we include amongst all the benefits

1553

01:08:47,430 --> 01:08:45,160

of power cast plus the ad-free version

1554

01:08:51,210 --> 01:08:47,440

of this show in response to your

1555

01:08:53,640 --> 01:08:51,220

requests better quality audio lots of

1556

01:08:57,870 --> 01:08:53,650

stuff coming plus stott the power cast

1557

01:08:59,910 --> 01:08:57,880

com we've got David Robertson the book

1558

01:09:00,450 --> 01:08:59,920

is UFOs conspiracy theories in the New

1559

01:09:03,090 --> 01:09:00,460

Age

1560

01:09:06,599 --> 01:09:03,100

speaking of abductions did you explore

1561

01:09:09,450 --> 01:09:06,609

very much Barney and Betty Hill only a

1562

01:09:11,400 --> 01:09:09,460

little bit I I wanted to dive much more

1563

01:09:13,559 --> 01:09:11,410

into the abductee movement I was just I

1564

01:09:16,140 --> 01:09:13,569

needed to keep focused on on this our

1565

01:09:17,840 --> 01:09:16,150

central theme but obviously the Barney

1566

01:09:20,039 --> 01:09:17,850

there the hills are important because

1567

01:09:23,250 --> 01:09:20,049

they're really the beginning of that

1568

01:09:24,720 --> 01:09:23,260

sort of classic abduction story but

1569

01:09:27,120 --> 01:09:24,730

unfortunately there isn't any sort of

1570

01:09:29,880 --> 01:09:27,130

conspiratorial aspect to it beyond that

1571

01:09:32,340 --> 01:09:29,890

so I didn't go too much into depth but

1572

01:09:34,440 --> 01:09:32,350

it's it's an area of of the history that

1573

01:09:36,690 --> 01:09:34,450

I'm hoping to go more into and in the

1574

01:09:39,510 --> 01:09:36,700

future so what's your feeling in general

1575

01:09:41,220 --> 01:09:39,520

about abductions really things happening

1576

01:09:43,950 --> 01:09:41,230

to these people what's actually

1577

01:09:47,309 --> 01:09:43,960

happening to them I really have no idea

1578

01:09:51,539 --> 01:09:47,319

my suspicion is that it's a bunch of

1579

01:09:55,620 --> 01:09:51,549

different things but I think abduction

1580

01:10:00,270 --> 01:09:55,630

like visits from Mary or any other kind

1581

01:10:02,070 --> 01:10:00,280

of you know spiritual or visionary kind

1582

01:10:03,720 --> 01:10:02,080

of things we've got to remember the

1583

01:10:06,060 --> 01:10:03,730

experience isn't something that happens

1584

01:10:06,990 --> 01:10:06,070

in real time experience is constructed

1585

01:10:10,050 --> 01:10:07,000

after the fact

1586

01:10:12,600 --> 01:10:10,060

so whatever the phenomena that happened

1587

01:10:15,480 --> 01:10:12,610

in these people's brains or in or around

1588

01:10:19,320 --> 01:10:15,490

them or whatever is it gets turned into

1589

01:10:20,669 --> 01:10:19,330

abduction post hoc actually most most

1590

01:10:22,949 --> 01:10:20,679

abductees certainly in the

1591

01:10:24,410 --> 01:10:22,959

modern period recovered memories are

1592

01:10:27,810 --> 01:10:24,420

involved in it it takes them a while

1593

01:10:30,359 --> 01:10:27,820

before they begin to see themselves as

1594

01:10:32,879 --> 01:10:30,369

having been abducted them and so

1595

01:10:34,620 --> 01:10:32,889

basically I think it's in much this it's

1596

01:10:37,169 --> 01:10:34,630

much the same way as I think of the UFO

1597

01:10:40,109 --> 01:10:37,179

phenomena itself it's it's it's an

1598

01:10:42,929 --> 01:10:40,119

explanation that can be molded very

1599

01:10:46,949 --> 01:10:42,939

easily into to fit a range of different

1600

01:10:48,209 --> 01:10:46,959

things so I I think it could be any

1601  
01:10:50,069 --> 01:10:48,219  
number of things that's at the root

1602  
01:10:52,410 --> 01:10:50,079  
cause of it the important thing is that

1603  
01:10:55,589 --> 01:10:52,420  
within modern culture and you know going

1604  
01:10:58,140 --> 01:10:55,599  
back into the late 40s that this is a

1605  
01:11:00,810 --> 01:10:58,150  
framework that is available to people to

1606  
01:11:02,879 --> 01:11:00,820  
explain things that are anomalous so I

1607  
01:11:05,609 --> 01:11:02,889  
feel it's much more culturally generated

1608  
01:11:08,580 --> 01:11:05,619  
than most people give it credit for so

1609  
01:11:11,580 --> 01:11:08,590  
it's the culture rather than physical

1610  
01:11:14,100 --> 01:11:11,590  
craft or alien beings that's involved

1611  
01:11:16,379 --> 01:11:14,110  
here that's my opinion yeah

1612  
01:11:19,379 --> 01:11:16,389  
I haven't really seen any evidence to

1613  
01:11:21,179 --> 01:11:19,389

the contrary so the the experience you

1614

01:11:24,270 --> 01:11:21,189

know be that a UFO sighting be an

1615

01:11:26,850 --> 01:11:24,280

abduction be it contact or whatever in

1616

01:11:30,029 --> 01:11:26,860

most cases will be sort of constructed

1617

01:11:32,489 --> 01:11:30,039

piecemeal after the fact to explain away

1618

01:11:35,520 --> 01:11:32,499

whatever the original or not anomalous

1619

01:11:37,790 --> 01:11:35,530

phenomena was there's in the the current

1620

01:11:40,310 --> 01:11:37,800

manual of the American Psychological

1621

01:11:43,739 --> 01:11:40,320

Association I think is the sixth edition

1622

01:11:47,009 --> 01:11:43,749

there's the entry for psychosis it

1623

01:11:48,739 --> 01:11:47,019

points out that it's if you have if

1624

01:11:52,319 --> 01:11:48,749

you're having visions or other

1625

01:11:54,839 --> 01:11:52,329

hallucinations and they fit with a

1626  
01:11:57,299 --> 01:11:54,849  
culturally accepted system then you're

1627  
01:11:59,009 --> 01:11:57,309  
not psychotic however if they don't fit

1628  
01:12:01,259 --> 01:11:59,019  
with a culturally accepted system then

1629  
01:12:03,529 --> 01:12:01,269  
you are psychotic okay oh now I'm in

1630  
01:12:07,500 --> 01:12:06,029  
normally that's taken to it's taken to

1631  
01:12:10,319 --> 01:12:07,510  
mean for instance if you have a vision

1632  
01:12:11,819 --> 01:12:10,329  
of Jesus or Mary and you go along to

1633  
01:12:13,729 --> 01:12:11,829  
your local priest and they and they say

1634  
01:12:16,020 --> 01:12:13,739  
yes this makes perfect sense it all fits

1635  
01:12:19,020 --> 01:12:16,030  
then you're okay you're not gonna get

1636  
01:12:20,189 --> 01:12:19,030  
hospitalized or you know medicalised but

1637  
01:12:22,500 --> 01:12:20,199  
if you go along and you say I've got

1638  
01:12:25,620 --> 01:12:22,510

visited by you know a six-foot

1639

01:12:26,040 --> 01:12:25,630

marshmallow man who poured jelly on my

1640

01:12:27,449 --> 01:12:26,050

head

1641

01:12:29,520 --> 01:12:27,459

then you're much more likely to end up

1642

01:12:31,469 --> 01:12:29,530

in a mental hospital now the abduction

1643

01:12:33,359 --> 01:12:31,479

narrative is somewhere in between it's

1644

01:12:33,890 --> 01:12:33,369

not maybe accepted by the mainstream but

1645

01:12:36,550 --> 01:12:33,900

it's

1646

01:12:40,310 --> 01:12:36,560

a deeply embedded and well widely known

1647

01:12:43,040 --> 01:12:40,320

explanation explanatory framework with a

1648

01:12:45,830 --> 01:12:43,050

fairly sizable population of people for

1649

01:12:49,060 --> 01:12:45,840

whom it's absolute fact so it's

1650

01:12:52,490 --> 01:12:49,070

available there and has a much more

1651

01:12:54,350 --> 01:12:52,500

comfortable relationship with with the

1652

01:12:57,080 --> 01:12:54,360

rest of culture if you use that

1653

01:12:58,399 --> 01:12:57,090

explanation we're talking about Western

1654

01:12:59,930 --> 01:12:58,409

culture here I mean when was the last

1655

01:13:04,100 --> 01:12:59,940

time you heard about an abduction in

1656

01:13:07,850 --> 01:13:04,110

Thailand or China or the Miramar or

1657

01:13:10,939 --> 01:13:07,860

parts of Africa it seems to be a Western

1658

01:13:14,149 --> 01:13:10,949

phenomenon and I think though just

1659

01:13:17,959 --> 01:13:14,159

looking at the progression of of people

1660

01:13:20,800 --> 01:13:17,969

claiming to somehow become in contact or

1661

01:13:24,500 --> 01:13:20,810

in proximity of you know your typical

1662

01:13:26,180 --> 01:13:24,510

Whitley's fever cover gray alien this

1663

01:13:28,820 --> 01:13:26,190

was exclusively an American phenomenon

1664

01:13:31,340 --> 01:13:28,830

for quite a number of years and it was

1665

01:13:33,020 --> 01:13:31,350

only until the media got a hold of it

1666

01:13:35,330 --> 01:13:33,030

and and and the meme started to

1667

01:13:37,580 --> 01:13:35,340

propagate that you then slowly started

1668

01:13:40,360 --> 01:13:37,590

to see things happen with descriptions

1669

01:13:43,189 --> 01:13:40,370

of greys from South America I think

1670

01:13:46,010 --> 01:13:43,199

would be a good one of the first places

1671

01:13:48,200 --> 01:13:46,020

Puerto Rico and it's slowly like a virus

1672

01:13:50,990 --> 01:13:48,210

kind of spread out from there and now

1673

01:13:53,180 --> 01:13:51,000

it's fairly ubiquitous you can find that

1674

01:13:57,250 --> 01:13:53,190

that terminology pretty much anywhere in

1675

01:13:59,930 --> 01:13:57,260

the Western world but it seems to be

1676

01:14:03,890 --> 01:13:59,940

correct me if I'm wrong almost

1677

01:14:06,260 --> 01:14:03,900

exclusively a Western cultural meet if

1678

01:14:07,850 --> 01:14:06,270

you will it certainly was

1679

01:14:09,880 --> 01:14:07,860

you're quite right but the way that it

1680

01:14:12,169 --> 01:14:09,890

spread through the media yes absolutely

1681

01:14:15,320 --> 01:14:12,179

are you saying that there there still

1682

01:14:17,899 --> 01:14:15,330

aren't very many cases of abduction or

1683

01:14:21,500 --> 01:14:17,909

claimed cases of abduction in the India

1684

01:14:23,979 --> 01:14:21,510

or China today is absolutely none that

1685

01:14:26,360 --> 01:14:23,989

I'm aware of and if there are some

1686

01:14:29,120 --> 01:14:26,370

they're questionable and they come from

1687

01:14:32,570 --> 01:14:29,130

questionable sources Mike I remember

1688

01:14:36,560 --> 01:14:32,580

Michael Cohen who is one of the one of

1689

01:14:39,320 --> 01:14:36,570

those questionable sources he I think a

1690

01:14:40,830 --> 01:14:39,330

number of years ago focused on some

1691

01:14:43,330 --> 01:14:40,840

cases that

1692

01:14:46,950 --> 01:14:43,340

we're from the Far East but there was

1693

01:14:50,169 --> 01:14:46,960

absolutely no credible you know

1694

01:14:51,850 --> 01:14:50,179

corroborating witnesses or cooperating

1695

01:14:53,830 --> 01:14:51,860

sources for these stories and they could

1696

01:14:57,850 --> 01:14:53,840

have been completely manufactured for

1697

01:15:00,209 --> 01:14:57,860

all we know I really don't see any of

1698

01:15:03,609 --> 01:15:00,219

these types of descriptions or

1699

01:15:05,500 --> 01:15:03,619

experiences reported from let's say the

1700

01:15:07,890 --> 01:15:05,510

most populous country in the world

1701

01:15:09,910 --> 01:15:07,900

there's what 3 billion Chinese now I

1702

01:15:12,549 --> 01:15:09,920

mean you would think if this was

1703

01:15:15,490 --> 01:15:12,559

something that was a real bona fide

1704

01:15:18,129 --> 01:15:15,500

nuts-and-bolts phenomenon that you'd at

1705

01:15:21,270 --> 01:15:18,139

least be getting some reports credible

1706

01:15:24,759 --> 01:15:21,280

reports out of let's say you know the

1707

01:15:27,549 --> 01:15:24,769

Southeast Asia or anywhere in Asia and

1708

01:15:29,109 --> 01:15:27,559

they're just there aren't any yeah

1709

01:15:32,529 --> 01:15:29,119

absolutely I completely agree with you I

1710

01:15:34,839 --> 01:15:32,539

mean it's not only it's not only Western

1711

01:15:37,140 --> 01:15:34,849

but it's it's mostly post Protestant

1712

01:15:40,120 --> 01:15:37,150

countries as well there's far more

1713

01:15:42,220 --> 01:15:40,130

abductions and UFO sightings in Europe

1714

01:15:44,290 --> 01:15:42,230

for instance in the the northern

1715

01:15:47,259 --> 01:15:44,300

Protestant countries rather than the

1716

01:15:48,939 --> 01:15:47,269

Mediterranean part and that maybe is

1717

01:15:50,859 --> 01:15:48,949

because there's a different relationship

1718

01:15:53,680 --> 01:15:50,869

with ideas of this of the spirit world

1719

01:15:56,319 --> 01:15:53,690

it might be that in the more ritual

1720

01:15:57,669 --> 01:15:56,329

based and or you know in case of the Far

1721

01:15:59,799 --> 01:15:57,679

East for instance there there may be

1722

01:16:02,620 --> 01:15:59,809

something in the way that anomalous

1723

01:16:03,910 --> 01:16:02,630

phenomena are interpreted that's if they

1724

01:16:06,189 --> 01:16:03,920

maybe have a far more comfortable

1725

01:16:08,529 --> 01:16:06,199

relationship with the spirit world to

1726

01:16:10,419 --> 01:16:08,539

you know to put it in their terms we

1727

01:16:12,120 --> 01:16:10,429

have many more terms to discuss as we

1728

01:16:15,370 --> 01:16:12,130

try to put this in perspective

1729

01:16:19,330 --> 01:16:15,380

especially now focusing on UFO

1730

01:16:22,509 --> 01:16:19,340

abductions why we see these events in

1731

01:16:25,390 --> 01:16:22,519

terms of space beings and other people

1732

01:16:27,700 --> 01:16:25,400

have other ideas about them with David

1733

01:16:35,820 --> 01:16:27,710

Robertson and Jean and Chris you're in

1734

01:16:35,830 --> 01:16:39,160

[Music]

1735

01:16:47,700 --> 01:16:43,110

thank you for listening to GCN

1736

01:16:49,020 --> 01:16:47,710

be sure to visit GCN live.com today feet

1737

01:16:50,130 --> 01:16:49,030

military spokesperson Adam Pulaski of

1738

01:16:51,000 --> 01:16:50,140

the Pulaski law firm a principal often

1739

01:16:52,170 --> 01:16:51,010

use detect assist the attorney was

1740

01:16:53,040 --> 01:16:52,180

muscle for the content of isatis head is

1741

01:16:54,030 --> 01:16:53,050

not legal advice in the choice of a

1742

01:16:54,900 --> 01:16:54,040

lawyer shut up you base only monetary

1743

01:16:56,400 --> 01:16:54,910

judgment services may not be available

1744

01:16:57,990 --> 01:16:56,410

on all states attentions are relative

1745

01:16:59,790 --> 01:16:58,000

users if you are a loved one took

1746

01:17:01,200 --> 01:16:59,800

Xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

1747

01:17:02,190 --> 01:17:01,210

event you may be entitled to financial

1748

01:17:04,170 --> 01:17:02,200

compensation

1749

01:17:05,700 --> 01:17:04,180

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

1750

01:17:07,140 --> 01:17:05,710

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

1751

01:17:08,400 --> 01:17:07,150

protect patients from strokes the

1752

01:17:10,110 --> 01:17:08,410

serious bleeding events have led to

1753

01:17:12,180 --> 01:17:10,120

numerous cases of hospitalization and

1754

01:17:14,520 --> 01:17:12,190

even death phone lines are open 24/7

1755

01:17:16,530 --> 01:17:14,530

call 802 six one zero nine three seven

1756

01:17:18,630 --> 01:17:16,540

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

1757

01:17:20,040 --> 01:17:18,640

seven so you've got to take a state

1758

01:17:22,050 --> 01:17:20,050

construction license exam or

1759

01:17:23,700 --> 01:17:22,060

certification can't decide on what books

1760

01:17:24,930 --> 01:17:23,710

are with chapters to study discover

1761

01:17:27,540 --> 01:17:24,940

right now how you can eliminate

1762

01:17:30,300 --> 01:17:27,550

unnecessary books and wasted study time

1763

01:17:32,670 --> 01:17:30,310

at contractor exam com our study

1764

01:17:34,560 --> 01:17:32,680

materials zero in on state required test

1765

01:17:36,420 --> 01:17:34,570

topics in an effective multiple-choice

1766

01:17:38,670 --> 01:17:36,430

format so whether you're a plumber

1767

01:17:40,800 --> 01:17:38,680

electrician general contractor or other

1768

01:17:42,990 --> 01:17:40,810

construction related trade contractor

1769

01:18:00,780 --> 01:17:43,000

exam comm will help get you prepared

1770

01:18:02,970 --> 01:18:00,790

visit us at [www.gigaprojector.com](http://www.gigaprojector.com) public

1771

01:18:05,910 --> 01:18:02,980

allowing gold coins to be minted and

1772

01:18:08,250 --> 01:18:05,920

sold to US citizens just like you

1773

01:18:10,050 --> 01:18:08,260

starting in nineteen eighty five gold

1774

01:18:12,270 --> 01:18:10,060

ownership can help protect your

1775

01:18:14,040 --> 01:18:12,280

financial future especially when our

1776

01:18:16,560 --> 01:18:14,050

national debt is spiraling out of

1777

01:18:18,660 --> 01:18:16,570

control many smart americans have kept

1778

01:18:20,940 --> 01:18:18,670

their retirements from being wiped out

1779

01:18:23,760 --> 01:18:20,950

during America's financial crisis thanks

1780

01:18:26,460 --> 01:18:23,770

to physical gold coins I strongly urge

1781

01:18:29,430 --> 01:18:26,470

you to call the u.s. money Reserve at

1782

01:18:32,250 --> 01:18:29,440

one eight six six nine four four gold or

1783

01:18:34,830 --> 01:18:32,260

go online to us money reserve calm as

1784

01:18:37,200 --> 01:18:34,840

for a special gold guide with new never

1785

01:18:39,900 --> 01:18:37,210

before released information about gold

1786

01:18:43,800 --> 01:18:39,910

from the US money reserve call one eight

1787

01:18:46,260 --> 01:18:43,810

six six nine four four gol D or go

1788

01:18:49,500 --> 01:18:46,270

online to us money reserve com I'm

1789

01:18:51,630 --> 01:18:49,510

Michael Reagan thank you planning to buy

1790

01:18:53,310 --> 01:18:51,640

food storage wait a minute many

1791

01:18:55,190 --> 01:18:53,320

companies try to confuse you with the

1792

01:18:56,660 --> 01:18:55,200

number of servings they sell

1793

01:18:58,670 --> 01:18:56,670

not about the number of servings it's

1794

01:19:01,670 --> 01:18:58,680

about the number of calories in

1795

01:19:03,470 --> 01:19:01,680

emergencies calories means survival go

1796

01:19:05,630 --> 01:19:03,480

to ready supply foods calm for a

1797

01:19:07,910 --> 01:19:05,640

comparison of leading companies ready

1798

01:19:10,610 --> 01:19:07,920

supply food sells the most calories per

1799

01:19:12,380 --> 01:19:10,620

dollar of any company our 23 entrees and

1800

01:19:14,570 --> 01:19:12,390

breakfasts are delicious and full of

1801  
01:19:16,460 --> 01:19:14,580  
nutritious calories the new leader in

1802  
01:19:19,270 --> 01:19:16,470  
value and quality go to ready supply

1803  
01:19:21,860 --> 01:19:19,280  
foods calm today

1804  
01:19:23,570 --> 01:19:21,870  
hey guys Pat Matthews here to tell you

1805  
01:19:25,910 --> 01:19:23,580  
about the newest and best way to sell

1806  
01:19:28,610 --> 01:19:25,920  
products online it's buy sell make offer

1807  
01:19:31,280 --> 01:19:28,620  
calm and enormous ly revolutionary way

1808  
01:19:33,290 --> 01:19:31,290  
to sell your stuff online it's time to

1809  
01:19:36,080 --> 01:19:33,300  
clean out the garage your old golf clubs

1810  
01:19:37,760 --> 01:19:36,090  
sports equipment tools and yes even your

1811  
01:19:39,380 --> 01:19:37,770  
car forget about the way the other guys

1812  
01:19:41,630 --> 01:19:39,390  
have taken more than their share from

1813  
01:19:43,940 --> 01:19:41,640

you when the sales were finalized look

1814

01:19:45,950 --> 01:19:43,950

this happened to me over and over and

1815

01:19:46,700 --> 01:19:45,960

over then I found buy sell make offer

1816

01:19:48,380 --> 01:19:46,710

calm

1817

01:19:50,630 --> 01:19:48,390

they will never charge you item fees

1818

01:19:52,310 --> 01:19:50,640

just go there right now to sign up and

1819

01:19:54,830 --> 01:19:52,320

load all your stuff to our server to

1820

01:19:56,120 --> 01:19:54,840

sell this is not an auction site sell

1821

01:19:58,520 --> 01:19:56,130

your car sell your home

1822

01:20:00,320 --> 01:19:58,530

Realtors sign up now just use our

1823

01:20:02,810 --> 01:20:00,330

resources along with Skype and videos

1824

01:20:05,660 --> 01:20:02,820

then add your creativity to sell your

1825

01:20:08,510 --> 01:20:05,670

items quickly and with no fees go right

1826

01:20:10,640 --> 01:20:08,520

now to buy sell make offer calm and sign

1827

01:20:12,440 --> 01:20:10,650

up the excitement is building I've

1828

01:20:14,420 --> 01:20:12,450

signed up to sell my stuff with buy sell

1829

01:20:19,070 --> 01:20:14,430

make offer.com you should too

1830

01:20:20,720 --> 01:20:19,080

buy sell make offer calm looking for

1831

01:20:23,390 --> 01:20:20,730

that edge during those intimate moments

1832

01:20:26,060 --> 01:20:23,400

we see many ads for enhancement but the

1833

01:20:28,100 --> 01:20:26,070

side effects include death at GCN team

1834

01:20:29,690 --> 01:20:28,110

we should change the healthy body brain

1835

01:20:31,550 --> 01:20:29,700

and heart pack to the healthy libido

1836

01:20:33,260 --> 01:20:31,560

pack the brain and heart are not the

1837

01:20:35,870 --> 01:20:33,270

only organs that require a healthy

1838

01:20:38,600 --> 01:20:35,880

vascular system for proper blood flow at

1839

01:20:40,460 --> 01:20:38,610

the right moment go to GCN team.com or

1840

01:20:43,130 --> 01:20:40,470

call eight seven seven eight seven eight

1841

01:20:45,680 --> 01:20:43,140

4203 that's eight seven seven eight

1842

01:20:51,690 --> 01:20:45,690

seven eight 4203 that's eight seven

1843

01:21:07,400 --> 01:21:00,620

[Music]

1844

01:21:08,840 --> 01:21:07,410

now as we've mentioned we've got that

1845

01:21:11,120 --> 01:21:08,850

special feature of the show called the

1846

01:21:12,710 --> 01:21:11,130

power cast Plus and you get the ad free

1847

01:21:15,530 --> 01:21:12,720

version of this show you get after the

1848

01:21:18,530 --> 01:21:15,540

power cast podcast exclusive for power

1849

01:21:21,860 --> 01:21:18,540

cast plus members we have transcripts we

1850

01:21:24,680 --> 01:21:21,870

have videos and we're gonna have classic

1851  
01:21:26,090 --> 01:21:24,690  
episodes made ad free we're gonna kind

1852  
01:21:27,260 --> 01:21:26,100  
of tweak the sound a little bit and

1853  
01:21:30,530 --> 01:21:27,270  
that's going to come up real soon out

1854  
01:21:34,010 --> 01:21:30,540  
but we've got another perk for power

1855  
01:21:37,540 --> 01:21:34,020  
cast Plus Chris I've had a book about

1856  
01:21:42,070 --> 01:21:37,550  
race Stanford his you Falah jacuz life

1857  
01:21:44,660 --> 01:21:42,080  
that I've mentioned before on the forum

1858  
01:21:46,610 --> 01:21:44,670  
here at the para cast and also on on

1859  
01:21:48,440 --> 01:21:46,620  
some radio shows and and there seems to

1860  
01:21:50,810 --> 01:21:48,450  
be a real controversy around the man and

1861  
01:21:53,540 --> 01:21:50,820  
his work and what I'm elected to do is

1862  
01:21:57,620 --> 01:21:53,550  
I've had a completed book now for seven

1863  
01:22:00,890 --> 01:21:57,630

years and I've elected to offer excerpts

1864

01:22:02,620 --> 01:22:00,900

in a race damn for section on of the

1865

01:22:05,390 --> 01:22:02,630

para cast plus and so I'm going to be

1866

01:22:08,840 --> 01:22:05,400

publishing excerpts from this particular

1867

01:22:12,350 --> 01:22:08,850

book and I think our pair of cast plus

1868

01:22:14,570 --> 01:22:12,360

members will yeah it's gonna be pretty

1869

01:22:16,670 --> 01:22:14,580

eye-opening for a lot of people talk

1870

01:22:18,980 --> 01:22:16,680

about a guy who was there in in the

1871

01:22:20,630 --> 01:22:18,990

beginning and he's been there and done

1872

01:22:22,370 --> 01:22:20,640

that known pretty much anybody who's

1873

01:22:24,740 --> 01:22:22,380

anybody in the field the last 50 years

1874

01:22:27,680 --> 01:22:24,750

so I think it's gonna be educational for

1875

01:22:30,410 --> 01:22:27,690

people and very entertaining so for more

1876  
01:22:33,740 --> 01:22:30,420  
information about power cast plus go to

1877  
01:22:36,170 --> 01:22:33,750  
+ stop the power cast comm PL us stop

1878  
01:22:38,420 --> 01:22:36,180  
the power Capcom and very soon I will

1879  
01:22:40,760 --> 01:22:38,430  
have the announcement about the section

1880  
01:22:43,880 --> 01:22:40,770  
but Chris's book that will be posted

1881  
01:22:47,030 --> 01:22:43,890  
there exclusively for power cast plus

1882  
01:22:50,900 --> 01:22:47,040  
members david robertson let's get back

1883  
01:22:53,270 --> 01:22:50,910  
to it here now we see how contacts with

1884  
01:22:55,880 --> 01:22:53,280  
other beings are reflected in terms of

1885  
01:22:58,100 --> 01:22:55,890  
our culture so we have abductions and

1886  
01:23:00,940 --> 01:22:58,110  
people who have a more spiritual aspect

1887  
01:23:03,500 --> 01:23:00,950  
of their lives may meet up with these

1888  
01:23:05,210 --> 01:23:03,510

supposed beings in another way what

1889

01:23:07,460 --> 01:23:05,220

about UFOs how do the

1890

01:23:10,190 --> 01:23:07,470

images of UFOs play out around the world

1891

01:23:12,110 --> 01:23:10,200

to be honest you guys probably know more

1892

01:23:15,230 --> 01:23:12,120

about the nuts-and-bolts UFO history

1893

01:23:17,120 --> 01:23:15,240

than I do I do know that there's there

1894

01:23:19,010 --> 01:23:17,130

have been quite a lot of UFO images

1895

01:23:22,700 --> 01:23:19,020

coming out of China and India and things

1896

01:23:25,250 --> 01:23:22,710

in recent years and I recently come

1897

01:23:27,380 --> 01:23:25,260

across some information about cases in

1898

01:23:29,990 --> 01:23:27,390

Northern Europe in Sweden and places

1899

01:23:31,880 --> 01:23:30,000

like that but I mean I see it all as

1900

01:23:35,000 --> 01:23:31,890

part and parcel of the same kind of

1901

01:23:37,850 --> 01:23:35,010

phenomenon I think as for the images I

1902

01:23:40,040 --> 01:23:37,860

I'm very seldom convinced by any of them

1903

01:23:43,280 --> 01:23:40,050

I don't know how you you guys feel I

1904

01:23:46,450 --> 01:23:43,290

think you're being kind you know I'm a

1905

01:23:49,030 --> 01:23:46,460

religious studies scholar I'm trained at

1906

01:23:53,660 --> 01:23:49,040

at pussyfooting around certain things

1907

01:23:56,710 --> 01:23:53,670

but well I I you know fortunately I've

1908

01:24:01,120 --> 01:23:56,720

had a bit of a kind of an ad-hoc

1909

01:24:07,720 --> 01:24:03,830

specific elements within videos

1910

01:24:12,050 --> 01:24:07,730

photographs films that would indicate a

1911

01:24:14,390 --> 01:24:12,060

it's a true photograph of a truly nuts

1912

01:24:16,610 --> 01:24:14,400

and bolts anomalous object and then of

1913

01:24:18,830 --> 01:24:16,620

course the other side of the coin that

1914

01:24:22,000 --> 01:24:18,840

it's not then it's you know hoaxes or

1915

01:24:27,260 --> 01:24:22,010

some sort of misidentified anomalous

1916

01:24:29,540 --> 01:24:27,270

natural rare possibly but natural event

1917

01:24:31,220 --> 01:24:29,550

like a few weeks ago we had a very very

1918

01:24:34,450 --> 01:24:31,230

interesting photograph that ended up

1919

01:24:36,740 --> 01:24:34,460

being a drop of moisture on the lens

1920

01:24:40,850 --> 01:24:36,750

right most people don't have this type

1921

01:24:43,430 --> 01:24:40,860

of education so the Internet is is your

1922

01:24:46,190 --> 01:24:43,440

place to go to get titillated by you

1923

01:24:49,280 --> 01:24:46,200

know highly questionable images

1924

01:24:51,310 --> 01:24:49,290

purporting to show UFO craft there are

1925

01:24:55,670 --> 01:24:51,320

some very specific ground rules that

1926

01:24:56,960 --> 01:24:55,680

that I do kind of operate within when

1927

01:25:01,490 --> 01:24:56,970

I'm looking at these photographs and

1928

01:25:04,010 --> 01:25:01,500

there's it's there's a glaring I think

1929

01:25:06,800 --> 01:25:04,020

cultural meme that a holdover from the

1930

01:25:09,380 --> 01:25:06,810

50s people still think that the George

1931

01:25:11,450 --> 01:25:09,390

Adamski photographs the the ability of

1932

01:25:13,070 --> 01:25:11,460

iron beam ships and in some of your

1933

01:25:15,920 --> 01:25:13,080

favorite sci-fi films some of the 50s

1934

01:25:18,020 --> 01:25:15,930

are what will UFOs look like and they do

1935

01:25:20,990 --> 01:25:18,030

not look like that and it's very simple

1936

01:25:23,959 --> 01:25:21,000

to to see when somebody has been

1937

01:25:27,740 --> 01:25:23,969

programmed by their culture in preparing

1938

01:25:33,379 --> 01:25:27,750

to perpetrate and pull off a hoax image

1939

01:25:37,370 --> 01:25:33,389

and in the to me 98% of them are are

1940

01:25:39,109 --> 01:25:37,380

hoaxes and of that 98% three-quarters of

1941

01:25:42,620 --> 01:25:39,119

them are very almost instantly

1942

01:25:44,390 --> 01:25:42,630

identifiable as hoaxes and I just I just

1943

01:25:47,660 --> 01:25:44,400

waste my time online just going down the

1944

01:25:49,399 --> 01:25:47,670

list whenever I see one on online I'll

1945

01:25:51,890 --> 01:25:49,409

put a little comment in there what I

1946

01:25:53,330 --> 01:25:51,900

think it is and in how people really

1947

01:25:56,419 --> 01:25:53,340

need to get up to speed and what their

1948

01:25:58,160 --> 01:25:56,429

in terms of their analytical abilities

1949

01:25:59,720 --> 01:25:58,170

in their in their educational their

1950

01:26:03,290 --> 01:25:59,730

level of their education when it comes

1951

01:26:04,430 --> 01:26:03,300

to utilizing analytical abilities all

1952

01:26:06,140 --> 01:26:04,440

right absolutely I mean it's one of the

1953

01:26:07,370 --> 01:26:06,150

reasons I don't know very much about UFO

1954

01:26:09,290 --> 01:26:07,380

for which is because it just doesn't

1955

01:26:12,470 --> 01:26:09,300

really hold much interest to me it you

1956

01:26:14,089 --> 01:26:12,480

know as you say it's it's the famous

1957

01:26:15,709 --> 01:26:14,099

historical cases they're all hoaxes and

1958

01:26:18,020 --> 01:26:15,719

most of the modern ones you can see

1959

01:26:20,029 --> 01:26:18,030

what's going on then one that frequently

1960

01:26:24,229 --> 01:26:20,039

annoys me is it's more common of video

1961

01:26:25,700 --> 01:26:24,239

work as you'll often hear and you come

1962

01:26:28,040 --> 01:26:25,710

across the salon can in the conspiracy

1963

01:26:29,839 --> 01:26:28,050

world you know that or you can you can

1964

01:26:32,479 --> 01:26:29,849

do all of these things with CGI and

1965

01:26:34,250 --> 01:26:32,489

people will just say CGI and explains

1966

01:26:36,319 --> 01:26:34,260

the way in you know the reason that

1967

01:26:38,660 --> 01:26:36,329

there's no film of this or that or you

1968

01:26:40,430 --> 01:26:38,670

know of planes hitting the Trade Towers

1969

01:26:42,049 --> 01:26:40,440

or whatever apparently none of these

1970

01:26:44,750 --> 01:26:42,059

people have ever watched the extra

1971

01:26:46,700 --> 01:26:44,760

features on the DVD of any Hollywood

1972

01:26:49,609 --> 01:26:46,710

blockbuster in the last 20 years because

1973

01:26:52,100 --> 01:26:49,619

if if people could really do CGI that

1974

01:26:55,069 --> 01:26:52,110

well then they need to explain to me why

1975

01:26:56,930 --> 01:26:55,079

films that cost you hundreds of million

1976

01:27:00,620 --> 01:26:56,940

times with the best guys in the business

1977

01:27:02,419 --> 01:27:00,630

can't do CGI special effect as well as

1978

01:27:04,760 --> 01:27:02,429

what your average conspiracy theorist

1979

01:27:06,890 --> 01:27:04,770

claims is done all the time you know

1980

01:27:09,950 --> 01:27:06,900

here I mentioned here because I follow

1981

01:27:12,950 --> 01:27:09,960

comic books and such when you see flying

1982

01:27:15,140 --> 01:27:12,960

scenes and comic books in the movie

1983

01:27:18,620 --> 01:27:15,150

version Superman flying now Supergirl

1984

01:27:23,319 --> 01:27:18,630

flying I have never seen a really

1985

01:27:25,879 --> 01:27:23,329

effective flying scene except a distant

1986

01:27:27,890 --> 01:27:25,889

picture you know what CGI they do a

1987

01:27:29,930 --> 01:27:27,900

drawing of the character but the

1988

01:27:30,880 --> 01:27:29,940

close-ups of any of the characters and

1989

01:27:33,600 --> 01:27:30,890

you go back to

1990

01:27:36,670 --> 01:27:33,610

what was once considered the ultimate

1991

01:27:40,300 --> 01:27:36,680

special effect movie for flying scenes

1992

01:27:41,050 --> 01:27:40,310

Superman the movie from 1978 none of it

1993

01:27:43,510 --> 01:27:41,060

was real

1994

01:27:47,380 --> 01:27:43,520

even Man of Steel I haven't seen Batman

1995

01:27:49,720 --> 01:27:47,390

V Superman and maybe I want on TV you

1996

01:27:51,970 --> 01:27:49,730

see Superman you see Supergirl flying

1997

01:27:54,010 --> 01:27:51,980

the distance scenes aren't so bad

1998

01:27:57,100 --> 01:27:54,020

because you can't see details as soon as

1999

01:27:59,740 --> 01:27:57,110

they get up close it doesn't work it

2000

01:28:02,350 --> 01:27:59,750

never does it's always oh that person is

2001

01:28:05,260 --> 01:28:02,360

being suspended on a tightrope or by

2002

01:28:08,230 --> 01:28:05,270

wires in front of a green screen yeah

2003

01:28:10,690 --> 01:28:08,240

absolutely and and some of the best the

2004

01:28:12,160 --> 01:28:10,700

best looking special effects I've ever

2005

01:28:15,280 --> 01:28:12,170

seen are often the ones that are done

2006

01:28:19,270 --> 01:28:15,290

physically in the camera and just

2007

01:28:21,970 --> 01:28:19,280

because it doesn't have that little that

2008

01:28:23,800 --> 01:28:21,980

little just in perfect quality that just

2009

01:28:29,350 --> 01:28:23,810

makes it jump out straight away it's

2010

01:28:32,140 --> 01:28:29,360

being in effect yeah yeah but people

2011

01:28:34,810 --> 01:28:32,150

will use it as an explanation for first

2012

01:28:36,640 --> 01:28:34,820

off all the time you know for why the

2013

01:28:38,170 --> 01:28:36,650

the information that they're given why

2014

01:28:43,120 --> 01:28:38,180

the historical record doesn't match up

2015

01:28:44,470 --> 01:28:43,130

you know lighten videos are done by

2016

01:28:46,570 --> 01:28:44,480

somebody else or that they can copy

2017

01:28:48,790 --> 01:28:46,580

anybody's voice digitally or all the

2018

01:28:50,440 --> 01:28:48,800

rest of it it's just rubbish we don't

2019

01:28:52,690 --> 01:28:50,450

know them we can't believe anything we

2020

01:28:55,330 --> 01:28:52,700

don't believe any of those pictures of

2021

01:28:58,270 --> 01:28:55,340

Osama bin Laden were real we don't

2022

01:29:01,630 --> 01:28:58,280

believe that he was even killed by Navy

2023

01:29:03,640 --> 01:29:01,640

SEALs maybe he died five years be

2024

01:29:06,340 --> 01:29:03,650

earlier but they had to keep up his

2025

01:29:07,800 --> 01:29:06,350

illusion to keep up the investment in

2026

01:29:13,780 --> 01:29:07,810

the military hardware

2027

01:29:16,480 --> 01:29:13,790

we need a boogeyman right yeah there was

2028

01:29:20,110 --> 01:29:16,490

a study from a couple of years back

2029

01:29:21,400 --> 01:29:20,120

where and they leaked it some

2030

01:29:23,140 --> 01:29:21,410

psychologists and they did sort of

2031

01:29:25,630 --> 01:29:23,150

questionnaire style research in the

2032

01:29:28,270 --> 01:29:25,640

conspiracy beliefs and the basic thrust

2033

01:29:30,070 --> 01:29:28,280

of the results they got was the people

2034

01:29:31,750 --> 01:29:30,080

who were likely it believed one

2035

01:29:33,010 --> 01:29:31,760

conspiracy theory or likely to believe

2036

01:29:36,660 --> 01:29:33,020

other ones even when they were

2037

01:29:42,040 --> 01:29:36,670

contradictory so if you believed that

2038

01:29:43,720 --> 01:29:42,050

some of the wasn't wasn't dead your

2039

01:29:48,490 --> 01:29:43,730

also more likely to believe that he had

2040

01:29:50,620 --> 01:29:48,500

died five years previously so it's a you

2041

01:29:52,899 --> 01:29:50,630

know a completely just a lack of trust

2042

01:29:55,780 --> 01:29:52,909

fool stone a lack of belief in anything

2043

01:29:57,490 --> 01:29:55,790

really can you blame the public for not

2044

01:30:00,160 --> 01:29:57,500

trusting those in power

2045

01:30:02,319 --> 01:30:00,170

oh oh absolutely no and I don't want to

2046

01:30:05,109 --> 01:30:02,329

get the impression that I think that

2047

01:30:07,750 --> 01:30:05,119

these suspicions is necessarily

2048

01:30:11,379 --> 01:30:07,760

incorrect I certainly don't I would go

2049

01:30:14,709 --> 01:30:11,389

much further than most academics in and

2050

01:30:18,720 --> 01:30:14,719

say you know the often there are there

2051

01:30:22,359 --> 01:30:18,730

are truths in here but it's the lack of

2052

01:30:24,580 --> 01:30:22,369

it's mixed up for the law of a lot of

2053

01:30:27,280 --> 01:30:24,590

nonsense and in the same way that the

2054

01:30:29,830 --> 01:30:27,290

UFO field is again let's get into more

2055

01:30:31,750 --> 01:30:29,840

of that in our next segment with David

2056

01:30:37,320 --> 01:30:31,760

Robertson and Jean and Chris you're in

2057

01:30:37,330 --> 01:30:42,500

[Music]

2058

01:30:49,310 --> 01:30:46,990

visit GP and live.com today

2059

01:30:51,649 --> 01:30:49,320

graphic converter is the image

2060

01:30:54,560 --> 01:30:51,659

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2061

01:30:56,750 --> 01:30:54,570

does not use any database you get full

2062

01:30:59,149 --> 01:30:56,760

control of all your files want to view

2063

01:31:01,669 --> 01:30:59,159

the images of a folder drag it into

2064

01:31:04,430 --> 01:31:01,679

graphic converter and a powerful browser

2065

01:31:06,500 --> 01:31:04,440

opens up to show your image files you

2066

01:31:08,779 --> 01:31:06,510

could use it for slideshows you could

2067

01:31:11,120 --> 01:31:08,789

use it to import images from digital

2068

01:31:13,279 --> 01:31:11,130

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2069

01:31:15,620 --> 01:31:13,289

image editing you can do that too and

2070

01:31:17,930 --> 01:31:15,630

graphic converter also print catalogs

2071

01:31:20,089 --> 01:31:17,940

convert from so many formats

2072

01:31:22,580 --> 01:31:20,099

I can't even list them download now to

2073

01:31:25,669 --> 01:31:22,590

see if graphic converter is good for you

2074

01:31:27,919 --> 01:31:25,679

like one and a half million other users

2075

01:31:30,290 --> 01:31:27,929

guess what you could save money when you

2076

01:31:33,169 --> 01:31:30,300

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2077

01:31:35,600 --> 01:31:33,179

code night-owl use the coupon code night

2078

01:31:38,890 --> 01:31:35,610

how to get a special price for graphic

2079

01:31:45,339 --> 01:31:38,900

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

2080

01:31:48,859 --> 01:31:45,349

MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm I MK e

2081

01:31:50,750 --> 01:31:48,869

soft calm worried about lead fluoride

2082

01:31:53,270 --> 01:31:50,760

and other contaminants in your drinking

2083

01:31:55,459 --> 01:31:53,280

water get a pro pure with the pro 1g 2.0

2084

01:31:57,680 --> 01:31:55,469

cleanable reusable filter and remove up

2085

01:32:00,140 --> 01:31:57,690

to 200 contaminants drink water the way

2086

01:32:01,939 --> 01:32:00,150

nature meant it to be cleaned crisp and

2087

01:32:04,009 --> 01:32:01,949

refreshing see the complete line of pro

2088

01:32:06,080 --> 01:32:04,019

pure products including the new pro mac

2089

01:32:08,060 --> 01:32:06,090

shower filter there's a pro pure for you

2090

01:32:10,850 --> 01:32:08,070

visit your authorized pro pure dealer

2091

01:32:15,830 --> 01:32:10,860

for details or pro pure us a.com that's

2092

01:32:19,069 --> 01:32:15,840

PR o-- p you are us a.com or 800 544 35

2093

01:32:21,830 --> 01:32:19,079

33 serious investors and traders want to

2094

01:32:23,990 --> 01:32:21,840

make 81 percent return in 60 seconds use

2095

01:32:25,310 --> 01:32:24,000

the same secret algorithm professional

2096

01:32:27,439 --> 01:32:25,320

hedge fund managers used to make

2097

01:32:28,759 --> 01:32:27,449

billions of dollars of profits turn two

2098

01:32:30,080 --> 01:32:28,769

hundred and fifty dollars into forty

2099

01:32:31,910 --> 01:32:30,090

nine hundred three dollars just seven

2100

01:32:33,680 --> 01:32:31,920

clicks of a mouse our tool is so simple

2101  
01:32:35,629 --> 01:32:33,690  
that my 82 year old grandmother can use

2102  
01:32:38,569 --> 01:32:35,639  
it to make insane stock market profits

2103  
01:32:40,160 --> 01:32:38,579  
go to big money big calm watch the free

2104  
01:32:42,080 --> 01:32:40,170  
video before the hedge funds make us

2105  
01:32:45,200 --> 01:32:42,090  
take it down big money big calm that's

2106  
01:32:46,399 --> 01:32:45,210  
big money big calm from the robert allen

2107  
01:32:48,450 --> 01:32:46,409  
system current returns not indicative of

2108  
01:32:51,010 --> 01:32:48,460  
future results

2109  
01:32:52,870 --> 01:32:51,020  
we use mobile devices right against our

2110  
01:32:54,490 --> 01:32:52,880  
bodies every day but growing scientific

2111  
01:32:56,590 --> 01:32:54,500  
evidence has emerged showing serious

2112  
01:32:58,660 --> 01:32:56,600  
health risks associated with exposure to

2113  
01:33:00,820 --> 01:32:58,670

EMF radiation emitted from these devices

2114

01:33:02,410 --> 01:33:00,830

the solution is defender shield the most

2115

01:33:04,030 --> 01:33:02,420

effective mobile radiation shielding

2116

01:33:06,430 --> 01:33:04,040

ever developed defender shield blocks

2117

01:33:08,169 --> 01:33:06,440

virtually 100% of EMF radiation from

2118

01:33:11,140 --> 01:33:08,179

cell phones tablets and laptops and

2119

01:33:13,390 --> 01:33:11,150

starts at just 64 99 by now at defender

2120

01:33:16,300 --> 01:33:13,400

shield comm for 10% off use promo code

2121

01:33:18,959 --> 01:33:16,310

GCM defender shield calm the worldwide

2122

01:33:21,399 --> 01:33:18,969

leader in mobile radiation shielding

2123

01:33:23,890 --> 01:33:21,409

this is a healthcare alert from the pain

2124

01:33:25,660 --> 01:33:23,900

relief hotline if you a family member or

2125

01:33:27,790 --> 01:33:25,670

a loved one suffers from me back

2126

01:33:29,470 --> 01:33:27,800

shoulder or ankle pain and have Medicare

2127

01:33:31,479 --> 01:33:29,480

as your primary insurance we've got

2128

01:33:33,820 --> 01:33:31,489

great news you don't have to suffer any

2129

01:33:35,410 --> 01:33:33,830

longer you can immediately qualify for a

2130

01:33:37,720 --> 01:33:35,420

pain relieving brace at little or no

2131

01:33:39,820 --> 01:33:37,730

cost to you by calling our 24/7 pain

2132

01:33:42,160 --> 01:33:39,830

relief hotline at eight six six three

2133

01:33:43,990 --> 01:33:42,170

eight nine zero six two zero delivery is

2134

01:33:46,120 --> 01:33:44,000

free and all paperwork is handled for

2135

01:33:48,669 --> 01:33:46,130

you if you are on Medicare and have me

2136

01:33:50,709 --> 01:33:48,679

back shoulder or ankle pain don't wait

2137

01:33:52,450 --> 01:33:50,719

you can qualify to immediately receive a

2138

01:33:55,000 --> 01:33:52,460

pain relieving brace at little or no

2139

01:33:56,919 --> 01:33:55,010

cost by calling our 24/7 pain hotline

2140

01:33:59,290 --> 01:33:56,929

now at eight six six three eight nine

2141

01:34:01,390 --> 01:33:59,300

zero six two zero our representatives

2142

01:34:03,189 --> 01:34:01,400

are standing by 24/7 to take your call

2143

01:34:05,500 --> 01:34:03,199

and rush you your pain relieving brace

2144

01:34:07,149 --> 01:34:05,510

at little or no cost to you shipping is

2145

01:34:09,580 --> 01:34:07,159

free and all paperwork is handled for

2146

01:34:12,669 --> 01:34:09,590

you just call 866 three eight nine zero

2147

01:34:16,000 --> 01:34:12,679

six two zero that's 866 three eight nine

2148

01:34:19,300 --> 01:34:16,010

zero six two zero again 866 three eight

2149

01:34:21,760 --> 01:34:19,310

nine zero six two zero hello I'm Michael

2150

01:34:24,100 --> 01:34:21,770

Regan my father President Ronald Reagan

2151  
01:34:27,040 --> 01:34:24,110  
believes so strongly in gold that in

2152  
01:34:29,770 --> 01:34:27,050  
1985 he changed gold ownership forever

2153  
01:34:32,439 --> 01:34:29,780  
today our national debt is spiraling out

2154  
01:34:34,810 --> 01:34:32,449  
of control but gold coins could be the

2155  
01:34:37,510 --> 01:34:34,820  
answer call one eight six six five two

2156  
01:34:40,060 --> 01:34:37,520  
five gold or go online to us money

2157  
01:34:42,760 --> 01:34:40,070  
reserve com to get new never before

2158  
01:34:45,070 --> 01:34:42,770  
released information about gold from the

2159  
01:34:50,030 --> 01:34:45,080  
US money reserve call one eight six six

2160  
01:34:50,040 --> 01:34:55,070  
[Music]

2161  
01:34:59,100 --> 01:34:57,330  
hi this is Bryce they've won the

2162  
01:35:00,930 --> 01:34:59,110  
producer of dark skies the co-author of

2163  
01:35:03,000 --> 01:35:00,940

AD after disclosure and you are

2164

01:35:06,160 --> 01:35:03,010

listening to the para cast the gold

2165

01:35:12,930 --> 01:35:06,170

standard of paranormal radio

2166

01:35:16,030 --> 01:35:12,940

[Music]

2167

01:35:18,790 --> 01:35:16,040

so it's UFOs conspiracy theories and the

2168

01:35:20,970 --> 01:35:18,800

new age and I want to focus a little bit

2169

01:35:23,860 --> 01:35:20,980

before we get to listen or questions on

2170

01:35:25,720 --> 01:35:23,870

conspiracy theories in general let's

2171

01:35:29,140 --> 01:35:25,730

just take it back to the early days of

2172

01:35:31,480 --> 01:35:29,150

the UFO field Roswell New Mexico do you

2173

01:35:34,120 --> 01:35:31,490

think that was a balloon or a test

2174

01:35:36,190 --> 01:35:34,130

aircraft from somebody or what what's

2175

01:35:38,770 --> 01:35:36,200

your impression it looks very much like

2176  
01:35:40,750 --> 01:35:38,780  
it was a radar test balloon I mean the

2177  
01:35:43,630 --> 01:35:40,760  
remains fit the description

2178  
01:35:45,520 --> 01:35:43,640  
we've got eyewitness testimony people

2179  
01:35:47,230 --> 01:35:45,530  
who were working there that see this is

2180  
01:35:49,090 --> 01:35:47,240  
exactly what they looked like we've got

2181  
01:35:52,660 --> 01:35:49,100  
records of when it was happening in the

2182  
01:35:54,610 --> 01:35:52,670  
area on the other hand I mean even in

2183  
01:35:56,320 --> 01:35:54,620  
Mac Brazel four it was it was some sort

2184  
01:35:59,980 --> 01:35:56,330  
of experimental aircraft he didn't think

2185  
01:36:02,260 --> 01:35:59,990  
it was a UF like extraterrestrial craft

2186  
01:36:04,870 --> 01:36:02,270  
it seems like that that was a cover

2187  
01:36:06,790 --> 01:36:04,880  
story throughout by the by the military

2188  
01:36:09,430 --> 01:36:06,800

it just seems to be the the easiest

2189

01:36:11,980 --> 01:36:09,440

explanation right Occam's razor well

2190

01:36:14,140 --> 01:36:11,990

here's an equation there Kevin Randall

2191

01:36:17,950 --> 01:36:14,150

who has been one of the more prominent

2192

01:36:19,240 --> 01:36:17,960

people studying Roswell he wants to tell

2193

01:36:21,790 --> 01:36:19,250

you it couldn't be a mogul balloon

2194

01:36:23,470 --> 01:36:21,800

because when you look at the logs they

2195

01:36:27,850 --> 01:36:23,480

don't show a mogul balloon going off

2196

01:36:30,670 --> 01:36:27,860

that particular timeframe logs are

2197

01:36:33,310 --> 01:36:30,680

correct plus Jane the photographs in

2198

01:36:35,920 --> 01:36:33,320

press conference in Rama's office has

2199

01:36:40,330 --> 01:36:35,930

quite a number of examples of debris

2200

01:36:44,080 --> 01:36:40,340

that cannot be matched up with a list of

2201

01:36:47,320 --> 01:36:44,090

parts for a mobile balloon train okay as

2202

01:36:49,600 --> 01:36:47,330

I said you guys are know much more about

2203

01:36:53,620 --> 01:36:49,610

the nuts and bolts of these aspects than

2204

01:36:55,300 --> 01:36:53,630

I do this dust doesn't matter a great

2205

01:36:58,120 --> 01:36:55,310

deal to me because I'm not really out to

2206

01:37:00,100 --> 01:36:58,130

prove truth for a fact one way or

2207

01:37:01,540 --> 01:37:00,110

another about UFOs or abductions that's

2208

01:37:03,820 --> 01:37:01,550

not really what interests me what I'm

2209

01:37:05,590 --> 01:37:03,830

interested in is it's how this how it

2210

01:37:05,950 --> 01:37:05,600

works culturally and you know what it

2211

01:37:08,230 --> 01:37:05,960

means

2212

01:37:10,600 --> 01:37:08,240

culturally well I tend to think here

2213

01:37:15,430 --> 01:37:10,610

that the biggest problem we have with

2214

01:37:18,730 --> 01:37:15,440

Roswell is that when UFO researchers got

2215

01:37:21,400 --> 01:37:18,740

into it which was what thirty years

2216

01:37:25,500 --> 01:37:21,410

later more

2217

01:37:28,390 --> 01:37:25,510

listened yeah and Stanton Friedman the

2218

01:37:31,330 --> 01:37:28,400

memories of it were contaminated by

2219

01:37:34,510 --> 01:37:31,340

those 30 years of experience so whatever

2220

01:37:37,210 --> 01:37:34,520

happened it became a different matter

2221

01:37:39,580 --> 01:37:37,220

entirely when it was recalled later

2222

01:37:41,920 --> 01:37:39,590

and once the books got written more and

2223

01:37:43,720 --> 01:37:41,930

more people came out who said oh yeah I

2224

01:37:46,690 --> 01:37:43,730

guess there was something strange about

2225

01:37:48,400 --> 01:37:46,700

that maybe I did see a small alien I'm

2226

01:37:51,160 --> 01:37:48,410

not saying that there was no basis for

2227

01:37:52,660 --> 01:37:51,170

Roswell or that wasn't a balloon that it

2228

01:37:55,480 --> 01:37:52,670

wasn't a test aircraft that it was a

2229

01:37:58,240 --> 01:37:55,490

spaceship anything like that in cool

2230

01:38:00,970 --> 01:37:58,250

life of its own absolutely this is well

2231

01:38:03,280 --> 01:38:00,980

I've the problem because of the culture

2232

01:38:06,580 --> 01:38:03,290

well we had Close Encounters of the

2233

01:38:07,960 --> 01:38:06,590

Third Kind in 1978 and this is just

2234

01:38:10,390 --> 01:38:07,970

around the time that all the Roswell

2235

01:38:12,760 --> 01:38:10,400

information is coming forth absolutely I

2236

01:38:15,070 --> 01:38:12,770

said earlier on you know the experiences

2237

01:38:18,100 --> 01:38:15,080

are constructed post-talk and they they

2238

01:38:21,550 --> 01:38:18,110

take place culturally so the memories

2239

01:38:23,170 --> 01:38:21,560  
are affected by all of these new frames

2240

01:38:26,260 --> 01:38:23,180  
of reference that have come out in the

2241

01:38:29,020 --> 01:38:26,270  
meantime in 1947 you know Mac Brazel

2242

01:38:31,870 --> 01:38:29,030  
didn't think it was a UFO the only the

2243

01:38:34,000 --> 01:38:31,880  
only person of you who said it was at

2244

01:38:35,710 --> 01:38:34,010  
the time as far as I'm aware was the the

2245

01:38:38,320 --> 01:38:35,720  
military spokesman who appears to have

2246

01:38:40,300 --> 01:38:38,330  
been trying to you know to distract from

2247

01:38:43,920 --> 01:38:40,310  
whoever was really going on I'd recently

2248

01:38:46,300 --> 01:38:43,930  
read the the Aztec UFO incident book by

2249

01:38:48,760 --> 01:38:46,310  
Ramsey I can't remember his first name

2250

01:38:50,620 --> 01:38:48,770  
right Scott right Suzanne Ramsey let me

2251

01:38:53,950 --> 01:38:50,630

just preface this before you go on

2252

01:38:55,510 --> 01:38:53,960

that's go onion right they recently came

2253

01:38:57,460 --> 01:38:55,520

out with a new edition of the book they

2254

01:39:00,340 --> 01:38:57,470

had a self published version two or

2255

01:39:02,650 --> 01:39:00,350

three years ago and then they found a

2256

01:39:04,840 --> 01:39:02,660

mainstream publisher and they reissued

2257

01:39:07,330 --> 01:39:04,850

it and they claimed there were a lot of

2258

01:39:09,550 --> 01:39:07,340

changes a hundred twenty new pages but

2259

01:39:13,090 --> 01:39:09,560

I've asked got Ramsey to explain to me

2260

01:39:14,890 --> 01:39:13,100

in general what has been added what has

2261

01:39:17,260 --> 01:39:14,900

been changed in the book and I can't get

2262

01:39:20,290 --> 01:39:17,270

an answer so what's your reaction well I

2263

01:39:22,540 --> 01:39:20,300

was struck by the the paucity of actual

2264

01:39:24,640 --> 01:39:22,550

sorry it it presents itself as if it's

2265

01:39:26,980 --> 01:39:24,650

full of physical evidence and there

2266

01:39:28,930 --> 01:39:26,990

really is not an awful lot there's a bit

2267

01:39:31,360 --> 01:39:28,940

of concrete on a hill and there's a

2268

01:39:34,400 --> 01:39:31,370

scratch on a cliff but the vast majority

2269

01:39:38,360 --> 01:39:34,410

of the book is is eyewitness

2270

01:39:40,880 --> 01:39:38,370

and by people 5060 years after the fact

2271

01:39:44,650 --> 01:39:40,890

there's one example in it where he says

2272

01:39:47,570 --> 01:39:44,660

you know having he's describing a man

2273

01:39:48,920 --> 01:39:47,580

describing the events of the can you

2274

01:39:52,100 --> 01:39:48,930

remember the date the suppose the date

2275

01:39:55,280 --> 01:39:52,110

of the event is about 1954 in nineteen

2276

01:39:56,750 --> 01:39:55,290

forty eight nine forty okay describing

2277

01:39:57,860 --> 01:39:56,760

the events of night for each shortly

2278

01:39:59,660 --> 01:39:57,870

before he died so we're talking about a

2279

01:40:03,770 --> 01:39:59,670

very old man in his eighties I think and

2280

01:40:06,860 --> 01:40:03,780

and Ramsey said describes as having had

2281

01:40:08,990 --> 01:40:06,870

sixty years to think over and be sure of

2282

01:40:11,000 --> 01:40:09,000

the facts this is what he says and I

2283

01:40:13,570 --> 01:40:11,010

thought that's exactly the opposite of

2284

01:40:17,210 --> 01:40:13,580

the case this is something that happened

2285

01:40:18,680 --> 01:40:17,220

sixty years ago to an old old man and

2286

01:40:20,870 --> 01:40:18,690

you're expecting this to have any

2287

01:40:23,000 --> 01:40:20,880

objectivity whatsoever but the book is

2288

01:40:27,590 --> 01:40:23,010

almost entirely made up of these kind of

2289

01:40:30,290 --> 01:40:27,600

long distant witness testimonies just

2290

01:40:33,290 --> 01:40:30,300

not reliable at all I you know I must

2291

01:40:36,020 --> 01:40:33,300

interject something here ask any veteran

2292

01:40:38,290 --> 01:40:36,030

of the Korean War the few veterans left

2293

01:40:40,550 --> 01:40:38,300

from World War two and when they have

2294

01:40:44,120 --> 01:40:40,560

life-and-death situations going on

2295

01:40:47,240 --> 01:40:44,130

around them those experiences are deeply

2296

01:40:50,270 --> 01:40:47,250

imprinted upon their conscious mind and

2297

01:40:53,540 --> 01:40:50,280

their recollection tends to be a lot

2298

01:40:56,450 --> 01:40:53,550

more reliable than somebody who's trying

2299

01:40:59,360 --> 01:40:56,460

to remember who they met at a party five

2300

01:41:02,300 --> 01:40:59,370

years ago I mean some of these you know

2301

01:41:03,950 --> 01:41:02,310

real life-changing and emotionally

2302

01:41:07,460 --> 01:41:03,960

wrought events are deeply deeply

2303

01:41:09,800 --> 01:41:07,470

imprinted upon the human memory banks

2304

01:41:11,840 --> 01:41:09,810

and the human conscious in recollection

2305

01:41:15,080 --> 01:41:11,850

is I think much easier when you're

2306

01:41:17,350 --> 01:41:15,090

facing a potentially life-threatening or

2307

01:41:19,460 --> 01:41:17,360

life-altering situation I think the

2308

01:41:21,770 --> 01:41:19,470

quality of memories are better I do

2309

01:41:23,030 --> 01:41:21,780

agree with you that when people come out

2310

01:41:24,410 --> 01:41:23,040

of the woodwork and say oh yeah I was

2311

01:41:25,970 --> 01:41:24,420

there too and I remember this that the

2312

01:41:28,610 --> 01:41:25,980

other thing that's that's different I

2313

01:41:31,220 --> 01:41:28,620

think when when people are faced with

2314

01:41:33,020 --> 01:41:31,230

with up-close and personal experiences

2315

01:41:35,330 --> 01:41:33,030

with the unknown the inexplicable the

2316

01:41:37,760 --> 01:41:35,340

possibly life-threatening that tends to

2317

01:41:40,190 --> 01:41:37,770

leave leave a pretty deep and I think

2318

01:41:42,250 --> 01:41:40,200

accurate lasting impression more so than

2319

01:41:44,960 --> 01:41:42,260

your your average non-threatening

2320

01:41:46,400 --> 01:41:44,970

experiences put it that way yeah I'd

2321

01:41:46,920 --> 01:41:46,410

have to look into that I mean I know

2322

01:41:48,660 --> 01:41:46,930

that

2323

01:41:50,340 --> 01:41:48,670

the kind of the way we normally think

2324

01:41:52,950 --> 01:41:50,350

about it but I haven't looked into this

2325

01:41:54,630 --> 01:41:52,960

into the into the clinical work to know

2326

01:41:56,640 --> 01:41:54,640

if that's true and we certainly think

2327

01:41:58,320 --> 01:41:56,650

that these pivotal moments that we've

2328

01:41:59,700 --> 01:41:58,330

remembered them very clearly but I

2329

01:42:03,930 --> 01:41:59,710

wouldn't be so certain that we actually

2330

01:42:05,010 --> 01:42:03,940

do necessarily I mean I'll understand

2331

01:42:06,690 --> 01:42:05,020

what you say it certainly could be the

2332

01:42:09,030 --> 01:42:06,700

case that you know the adrenaline and

2333

01:42:11,400 --> 01:42:09,040

the the fact that were concentrating so

2334

01:42:13,070 --> 01:42:11,410

hard and you know what to use the

2335

01:42:15,870 --> 01:42:13,080

example you gave Venice on wartime

2336

01:42:18,360 --> 01:42:15,880

situation could cause you to remember

2337

01:42:20,010 --> 01:42:18,370

more visual detail of something

2338

01:42:21,960 --> 01:42:20,020

happening because you're paying so much

2339

01:42:23,610 --> 01:42:21,970

more attention to it the same way is the

2340

01:42:25,950 --> 01:42:23,620

first time you go somewhere it takes you

2341

01:42:27,330 --> 01:42:25,960

it seems to take twice as long and then

2342

01:42:28,440 --> 01:42:27,340

it does once you know the way because

2343

01:42:31,140 --> 01:42:28,450

you're having to concentrate so much

2344

01:42:33,120 --> 01:42:31,150

exactly well I had a closer personal

2345

01:42:36,210 --> 01:42:33,130

contact experience when I was seven and

2346

01:42:38,430 --> 01:42:36,220

I remember it vividly my story's never

2347

01:42:41,340 --> 01:42:38,440

changed it's never been added to it's

2348

01:42:44,340 --> 01:42:41,350

never been subtracted from it's about as

2349

01:42:46,500 --> 01:42:44,350

clear as well it is the probably the

2350

01:42:48,840 --> 01:42:46,510

clearest experience I think from my

2351

01:42:50,730 --> 01:42:48,850

childhood that and having my front three

2352

01:42:54,750 --> 01:42:50,740

teeth knocked out by a lion driving

2353

01:42:55,020 --> 01:42:54,760

Little League I won't forget that one

2354

01:42:57,030 --> 01:42:55,030

either

2355

01:42:59,610 --> 01:42:57,040

threw the guy out trying to steal a

2356

01:43:01,890 --> 01:42:59,620

third but man I got my face bashed and

2357

01:43:03,900 --> 01:43:01,900

my slip split open and kind of hard to

2358

01:43:07,320 --> 01:43:03,910

forget something like that but my

2359

01:43:11,520 --> 01:43:07,330

experience when I was around around in

2360

01:43:13,470 --> 01:43:11,530

my seventh birthday left a deep and very

2361

01:43:16,800 --> 01:43:13,480

very indelible impression on my mind and

2362

01:43:18,840 --> 01:43:16,810

and has been I think the motivation for

2363

01:43:21,240 --> 01:43:18,850

me to be as interested in these very

2364

01:43:24,780 --> 01:43:21,250

fringe subjects much the bane of my

2365

01:43:29,010 --> 01:43:24,790

social yes social calendar in existence

2366

01:43:30,990 --> 01:43:29,020

but what social calendar you know I'm

2367

01:43:34,980 --> 01:43:31,000

not like Eugene I do get out I do have a

2368

01:43:36,480 --> 01:43:34,990

life it's a very familiar pattern

2369

01:43:39,660 --> 01:43:36,490

actually that's a very common story

2370

01:43:42,180 --> 01:43:39,670

amongst normally abductees but amongst

2371

01:43:43,920 --> 01:43:42,190

conspiracy theory people as well I mean

2372

01:43:45,690 --> 01:43:43,930

did the whole range of the people that I

2373

01:43:48,480 --> 01:43:45,700

was speaking to because I did a lot of

2374

01:43:50,700 --> 01:43:48,490

fieldwork amongst you know sort of

2375

01:43:52,500 --> 01:43:50,710

people who follow these ideas and you

2376

01:43:53,940 --> 01:43:52,510

know people you go to David Icke

2377

01:43:55,920 --> 01:43:53,950

concerts and go to where these Schreiber

2378

01:43:58,020 --> 01:43:55,930

events and stuff and it's a pretty

2379

01:44:00,180 --> 01:43:58,030

common story I would say about half the

2380

01:44:00,899 --> 01:44:00,190

time there's some sort of that

2381

01:44:03,419 --> 01:44:00,909

experience

2382

01:44:05,429 --> 01:44:03,429

of some description either you know a

2383

01:44:09,509 --> 01:44:05,439

sort of a sort of spiritual kind of

2384

01:44:12,029 --> 01:44:09,519

style or a more physical of seeing you

2385

01:44:13,589 --> 01:44:12,039

know physically seeing a UFO but the

2386

01:44:17,339 --> 01:44:13,599

important thing in those cases is that

2387

01:44:20,069 --> 01:44:17,349

it often suggests to them that there's

2388

01:44:22,679 --> 01:44:20,079

something inexplicable to the mainstream

2389

01:44:24,390 --> 01:44:22,689

way of seeing the world and so it leads

2390

01:44:26,370 --> 01:44:24,400

them this rabbit hole of looking for

2391

01:44:28,679 --> 01:44:26,380

alternative ways of understanding the

2392

01:44:30,659 --> 01:44:28,689

world it's it's it's what I talk about

2393

01:44:32,879 --> 01:44:30,669

the certain and nos that almost Gnostic

2394

01:44:35,699 --> 01:44:32,889

idea yeah yeah it's very motivating to

2395

01:44:38,159 --> 01:44:35,709

some people who were curious by nature

2396

01:44:40,529 --> 01:44:38,169

and seekers people who want answers and

2397

01:44:42,779 --> 01:44:40,539

aren't satisfied with you know half

2398

01:44:44,399 --> 01:44:42,789

answers say they really want to dig and

2399

01:44:46,319 --> 01:44:44,409

get get to the truth that's not

2400

01:44:48,509 --> 01:44:46,329

everybody some people the opposite

2401  
01:44:50,310 --> 01:44:48,519  
happens they go into complete they go

2402  
01:44:52,489 --> 01:44:50,320  
into complete denial or they go they

2403  
01:44:55,319 --> 01:44:52,499  
block they block a traumatic experience

2404  
01:44:58,620 --> 01:44:55,329  
away from the conscious mind in a way to

2405  
01:45:01,159 --> 01:44:58,630  
deal with it emotionally you'll find

2406  
01:45:04,250 --> 01:45:01,169  
that with child abuse victims with

2407  
01:45:07,109 --> 01:45:04,260  
people that have had nasty experiences

2408  
01:45:10,219 --> 01:45:07,119  
you know with others sometimes they're

2409  
01:45:12,959 --> 01:45:10,229  
sublimated and held in a safe little

2410  
01:45:14,729 --> 01:45:12,969  
Pandora's box in their in their memory

2411  
01:45:16,949 --> 01:45:14,739  
banks it works both ways

2412  
01:45:20,350 --> 01:45:16,959  
we've got Jeanne and Chris and David

2413  
01:45:26,000 --> 01:45:20,360

Robertson you're in loop Erica

2414

01:45:31,920 --> 01:45:28,280

[Music]

2415

01:45:36,810 --> 01:45:31,930

thank you for listening to GCS

2416

01:45:41,140 --> 01:45:39,339

first game attack of the rockets and it

2417

01:45:42,700 --> 01:45:41,150

was a critically acclaimed success and

2418

01:45:44,260 --> 01:45:42,710

now there is the coming of the

2419

01:45:46,780 --> 01:45:44,270

protectors a former military

2420

01:45:49,000 --> 01:45:46,790

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2421

01:45:50,200 --> 01:45:49,010

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2422

01:45:52,149 --> 01:45:50,210

to be a nightmare

2423

01:45:54,189 --> 01:45:52,159

because evil forces on our distant

2424

01:45:56,530 --> 01:45:54,199

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2425

01:45:58,990 --> 01:45:56,540

this is gripping science fiction of the

2426

01:46:01,060 --> 01:45:59,000

classic kind attack of the rock codes

2427

01:46:03,910 --> 01:46:01,070

and the coming of the protectors find

2428

01:46:08,200 --> 01:46:03,920

out more at Rocco's calm that's Rockets

2429

01:46:10,930 --> 01:46:08,210

are Ock oids calm as you know neighbors

2430

01:46:14,260 --> 01:46:10,940

web-hosting can be pretty cheap but not

2431

01:46:17,470 --> 01:46:14,270

all hosting is the same dream hosts wins

2432

01:46:20,200 --> 01:46:17,480

best of awards year after year you get

2433

01:46:22,810 --> 01:46:20,210

unlimited disk space unlimited bandwidth

2434

01:46:26,229 --> 01:46:22,820

and even the low cost plans put your

2435

01:46:28,180 --> 01:46:26,239

sights on high-performance SSDs well I

2436

01:46:30,910 --> 01:46:28,190

know more about what dreamhost has to

2437

01:46:34,750 --> 01:46:30,920

offer go to tech night out comm slash

2438

01:46:40,270 --> 01:46:34,760

host once again that's tech nikon comm

2439

01:46:42,040 --> 01:46:40,280

slash host i'm nick so Valesky a

2440

01:46:43,450 --> 01:46:42,050

selectquote agent with a true story that

2441

01:46:45,910 --> 01:46:43,460

could save you hundreds of dollars a

2442

01:46:49,060 --> 01:46:45,920

year a woman named Linda just called her

2443

01:46:51,430 --> 01:46:49,070

husband Ray has a \$300,000 group life

2444

01:46:53,740 --> 01:46:51,440

insurance policy but is changing jobs

2445

01:46:55,479 --> 01:46:53,750

and can't take it with him well I am

2446

01:46:57,160 --> 01:46:55,489

partially shot the highly rated term

2447

01:46:59,649 --> 01:46:57,170

life insurance companies we represent

2448

01:47:01,600 --> 01:46:59,659

and found ray who is 41 and takes

2449

01:47:05,890 --> 01:47:01,610

medication to control his cholesterol a

2450

01:47:08,020 --> 01:47:05,900

10-year \$500,000 policy for under \$26 a

2451  
01:47:10,419 --> 01:47:08,030  
month that's almost twice the coverage

2452  
01:47:12,370 --> 01:47:10,429  
for less than half of what he had paid

2453  
01:47:14,200 --> 01:47:12,380  
if selectquote hasn't shopped for your

2454  
01:47:17,680 --> 01:47:14,210  
life insurance you're probably paying

2455  
01:47:20,050 --> 01:47:17,690  
too much for your free quote call 1-800

2456  
01:47:22,390 --> 01:47:20,060  
four zero three four eight eight five

2457  
01:47:25,149 --> 01:47:22,400  
that's one eight hundred four zero three

2458  
01:47:28,569 --> 01:47:25,159  
four eight eight five one eight hundred

2459  
01:47:30,460 --> 01:47:28,579  
four zero three four eight eight five or

2460  
01:47:33,610 --> 01:47:30,470  
good a select quote

2461  
01:47:35,050 --> 01:47:33,620  
we shop you save get full details in the

2462  
01:47:35,860 --> 01:47:35,060  
example policies levitt.com cents

2463  
01:47:37,150 --> 01:47:35,870

commercials your price can vary

2464

01:47:38,200 --> 01:47:37,160

depending on your health issuing company

2465

01:47:48,940 --> 01:47:38,210

and other factors not available in

2466

01:47:53,140 --> 01:47:48,950

Austin welcome back to the para cast the

2467

01:48:01,930 --> 01:47:53,150

gold standard of paranormal radio and

2468

01:48:04,870 --> 01:48:01,940

now here's Jane Steinberg Chris we have

2469

01:48:07,090 --> 01:48:04,880

some questions of David Robertson some

2470

01:48:08,800 --> 01:48:07,100

intricate questions some of which we've

2471

01:48:10,870 --> 01:48:08,810

kind of covered already but you might

2472

01:48:14,200 --> 01:48:10,880

want to focus on some I want to talk

2473

01:48:16,479 --> 01:48:14,210

about David Wilcock first sure because

2474

01:48:18,670 --> 01:48:16,489

this guy I really want to get your take

2475

01:48:21,670 --> 01:48:18,680

on David I have a real problem with this

2476

01:48:23,140 --> 01:48:21,680

guy especially with this current about

2477

01:48:24,729 --> 01:48:23,150

every six eight months he comes up with

2478

01:48:26,080 --> 01:48:24,739

some new thing to keep his name out

2479

01:48:28,000 --> 01:48:26,090

there in the forefront and be all

2480

01:48:29,080 --> 01:48:28,010

cutting-edge and everything first the

2481

01:48:31,510 --> 01:48:29,090

fact that he claims to be the

2482

01:48:33,190 --> 01:48:31,520

reincarnation of Edgar Cayce that that

2483

01:48:35,530 --> 01:48:33,200

kind of taints him from the get-go I

2484

01:48:38,050 --> 01:48:35,540

don't care how much he looks his

2485

01:48:40,780 --> 01:48:38,060

pictures look like KC when he was a kid

2486

01:48:42,160 --> 01:48:40,790

that's a big claim to make and quite

2487

01:48:44,290 --> 01:48:42,170

frankly if you want to be taken

2488

01:48:45,550 --> 01:48:44,300

seriously running around claiming

2489

01:48:47,590 --> 01:48:45,560

something like that is not gonna help

2490

01:48:50,770 --> 01:48:47,600

you credibility when you're starting out

2491

01:48:54,340 --> 01:48:50,780

is to become this you know a fairly

2492

01:48:56,710 --> 01:48:54,350

successful pander and promoter of

2493

01:48:58,270 --> 01:48:56,720

conspiracy what do you think of him and

2494

01:48:59,950 --> 01:48:58,280

in and there's especially this new

2495

01:49:01,930 --> 01:48:59,960

character that's come along this Corey

2496

01:49:04,720 --> 01:49:01,940

good guy who claims he's been to Mars

2497

01:49:07,720 --> 01:49:04,730

and and it has all these fantastic

2498

01:49:11,070 --> 01:49:07,730

sci-fi tales about you know our presence

2499

01:49:14,020 --> 01:49:11,080

on the moon on Mars our time traveler

2500

01:49:18,840 --> 01:49:14,030

gam and it's a new version of this this

2501

01:49:23,290 --> 01:49:18,850

serpo story is this from the 90s

2502

01:49:24,880 --> 01:49:23,300

yeah Wilcock I should preference the of

2503

01:49:27,540 --> 01:49:24,890

the two he was the one I didn't have

2504

01:49:29,650 --> 01:49:27,550

direct contact with I only know his his

2505

01:49:32,200 --> 01:49:29,660

material you know through his

2506

01:49:33,490 --> 01:49:32,210

publications and so on it should be

2507

01:49:35,740 --> 01:49:33,500

pointed out as well that although he

2508

01:49:39,670 --> 01:49:35,750

claims he's the reincarnation of Edgar

2509

01:49:42,120 --> 01:49:39,680

Cayce Edgar Casey's Association they

2510

01:49:44,820 --> 01:49:42,130

think it's the AC II though

2511

01:49:46,260 --> 01:49:44,830

recognize that they re this they re

2512

01:49:47,970 --> 01:49:46,270

that's right association for research

2513

01:49:51,180 --> 01:49:47,980

and enlightenment I lived across the

2514

01:49:54,270 --> 01:49:51,190

street for two years why they don't

2515

01:49:56,010 --> 01:49:54,280

recognize him at all and in fact seem to

2516

01:49:59,370 --> 01:49:56,020

not want to have anything to do with

2517

01:50:02,490 --> 01:49:59,380

them I certainly he's a he's a very good

2518

01:50:04,590 --> 01:50:02,500

example of kind of a serial

2519

01:50:06,930 --> 01:50:04,600

millennialist you know he's been wrong

2520

01:50:09,090 --> 01:50:06,940

about the coming

2521

01:50:12,200 --> 01:50:09,100

you know transformation of the world for

2522

01:50:15,720 --> 01:50:12,210

better or ill a number of times now and

2523

01:50:17,850 --> 01:50:15,730

this it's been three or four years he's

2524

01:50:19,979 --> 01:50:17,860

been on this disclosure tip you know

2525

01:50:23,070 --> 01:50:19,989

this that the the government are getting

2526

01:50:23,939 --> 01:50:23,080

ready to reveal all the hidden secrets

2527

01:50:25,500 --> 01:50:23,949

about their dealings with

2528

01:50:28,229 --> 01:50:25,510

extraterrestrials that's been going on

2529

01:50:30,330 --> 01:50:28,239

for a number of years and he always has

2530

01:50:33,020 --> 01:50:30,340

these insiders that he produces from

2531

01:50:35,310 --> 01:50:33,030

somewhere it was a Benjamin Fulford was

2532

01:50:38,609 --> 01:50:35,320

recent one and there was there was

2533

01:50:41,280 --> 01:50:38,619

another guy called Drake who was claimed

2534

01:50:43,020 --> 01:50:41,290

or I only knew about him through Wilcock

2535

01:50:45,479 --> 01:50:43,030

but he was basically some guy claiming

2536

01:50:46,919 --> 01:50:45,489

to be you know an Illuminati a

2537

01:50:49,410 --> 01:50:46,929

high-level Illuminati

2538

01:50:52,140 --> 01:50:49,420

I'm born into a high level of Illuminati

2539

01:50:54,240 --> 01:50:52,150

family who had you know run away and was

2540

01:50:58,040 --> 01:50:54,250

now hiding in some hotel room somewhere

2541

01:51:00,629 --> 01:50:58,050

and spilling the secrets out - tiny

2542

01:51:03,899 --> 01:51:00,639

conspiracy chatrooms

2543

01:51:06,570 --> 01:51:03,909

whilst the Illuminati sought out - to

2544

01:51:09,660 --> 01:51:06,580

silence him it wasn't he involved with

2545

01:51:12,390 --> 01:51:09,670

the Dan birch and the the area 51

2546

01:51:13,770 --> 01:51:12,400

scientists legendary 51 scientists who

2547

01:51:17,040 --> 01:51:13,780

came out was talking about the Ganesh

2548

01:51:19,109 --> 01:51:17,050

particle and Elrod and all this stuff

2549

01:51:20,669 --> 01:51:19,119

about six seven years ago I remember

2550

01:51:22,290 --> 01:51:20,679

correctly said maybe seven eight years

2551  
01:51:24,660 --> 01:51:22,300  
ago I think he was involved and all that

2552  
01:51:25,260 --> 01:51:24,670  
would carry Cassidy in the project

2553  
01:51:27,899 --> 01:51:25,270  
Camelot

2554  
01:51:33,720 --> 01:51:27,909  
yes he was he's done a few things with

2555  
01:51:37,680 --> 01:51:33,730  
Kerry Cassidy actually yeah yeah off the

2556  
01:51:39,479 --> 01:51:37,690  
three he's the one I I said I have the

2557  
01:51:39,870 --> 01:51:39,489  
least faith as being sincere let's put

2558  
01:51:42,810 --> 01:51:39,880  
it that way

2559  
01:51:45,300 --> 01:51:42,820  
well he's on ancient aliens so he must

2560  
01:51:47,430 --> 01:51:45,310  
be legitimate like have you heard about

2561  
01:51:49,590 --> 01:51:47,440  
this film he supposedly been developing

2562  
01:51:52,200 --> 01:51:49,600  
he's been claiming he's developing this

2563  
01:51:54,450 --> 01:51:52,210

film this Hollywood film large budget

2564

01:51:55,710 --> 01:51:54,460

kind of thing that's a bite to come out

2565

01:51:58,350 --> 01:51:55,720

and it should be out next year

2566

01:51:59,760 --> 01:51:58,360

it's been literally 15 16 years he's

2567

01:52:05,010 --> 01:51:59,770

been claiming this I wonder how much

2568

01:52:06,930 --> 01:52:05,020

money he's raised to wonder yeah it's

2569

01:52:09,300 --> 01:52:06,940

almost finished it just needs one more

2570

01:52:11,910 --> 01:52:09,310

pass on the screen here he lives in

2571

01:52:15,150 --> 01:52:11,920

quite a fancy house in the LA area

2572

01:52:19,520 --> 01:52:15,160

that's quite expensive and and has

2573

01:52:23,580 --> 01:52:19,530

expensive tastes and there's no lack of

2574

01:52:27,540 --> 01:52:23,590

what be the term self appreciation to be

2575

01:52:29,490 --> 01:52:27,550

kind oh absolutely absolutely he's

2576

01:52:31,380 --> 01:52:29,500

published his own autobiography on his

2577

01:52:33,210 --> 01:52:31,390

website which includes descriptions of

2578

01:52:35,340 --> 01:52:33,220

how gifted he was as a child for

2579

01:52:37,530 --> 01:52:35,350

instance it's quite astonishing reading

2580

01:52:41,100 --> 01:52:37,540

it's quite hagiographic you know but

2581

01:52:43,470 --> 01:52:41,110

also for somebody who is so incredibly

2582

01:52:45,840 --> 01:52:43,480

spiritually spiritually enlightened that

2583

01:52:47,670 --> 01:52:45,850

he can charge other people you know a

2584

01:52:49,500 --> 01:52:47,680

hundred dollars for a video on how they

2585

01:52:51,540 --> 01:52:49,510

can you know purify themselves

2586

01:52:53,820 --> 01:52:51,550

spiritually he seems to spend an

2587

01:52:55,470 --> 01:52:53,830

enormous amount of his time excusing the

2588

01:52:57,630 --> 01:52:55,480

fact he hasn't updated his blog because

2589

01:52:59,690 --> 01:52:57,640

he's had a bad flu I mean it seems to

2590

01:53:02,190 --> 01:52:59,700

happen two or three times a year so

2591

01:53:04,410 --> 01:53:02,200

perfect is getting flus all the time you

2592

01:53:06,390 --> 01:53:04,420

have to wonder yeah absolutely I mean

2593

01:53:09,600 --> 01:53:06,400

which is it are you are you enlightened

2594

01:53:10,920 --> 01:53:09,610

or are you pretty earthy in fact I don't

2595

01:53:15,120 --> 01:53:10,930

know about the flu but he's sure a

2596

01:53:18,180 --> 01:53:15,130

floozy in my book sorry bad joke you go

2597

01:53:21,680 --> 01:53:18,190

Chris okay well I'd again I don't want

2598

01:53:25,230 --> 01:53:21,690

to crack bad jokes but I must say

2599

01:53:30,180 --> 01:53:25,240

millions of people hang on his every

2600

01:53:32,070 --> 01:53:30,190

word they look past all the foibles all

2601  
01:53:32,400 --> 01:53:32,080  
the you know prophecies that don't come

2602  
01:53:36,870 --> 01:53:32,410  
true

2603  
01:53:40,140 --> 01:53:36,880  
all the information that doesn't seem to

2604  
01:53:43,020 --> 01:53:40,150  
stand just the just the slightest bit of

2605  
01:53:44,130 --> 01:53:43,030  
scrutiny why the attraction to so many

2606  
01:53:46,530 --> 01:53:44,140  
millions of people how come people

2607  
01:53:49,700 --> 01:53:46,540  
really take this guy seriously there's a

2608  
01:53:53,040 --> 01:53:49,710  
huge audience for this stuff out there

2609  
01:53:57,300 --> 01:53:53,050  
there's a number of reasons I mean if

2610  
01:53:59,160 --> 01:53:57,310  
they're failing prophecy motif of a you

2611  
01:54:01,440 --> 01:53:59,170  
know spiritual leader or whatever it's

2612  
01:54:05,540 --> 01:54:01,450  
not unusual it's it's pretty common in

2613  
01:54:08,430 --> 01:54:05,550

fact um there are always reasons given

2614

01:54:09,270 --> 01:54:08,440

for the reason that the prophecy didn't

2615

01:54:11,040 --> 01:54:09,280

pan out the way

2616

01:54:14,459 --> 01:54:11,050

is meant to and these seem to convince

2617

01:54:18,089 --> 01:54:14,469

people a lot and and have done going

2618

01:54:22,890 --> 01:54:18,099

back centuries if not longer and I I

2619

01:54:27,379 --> 01:54:22,900

wonder if maybe we as Outsiders put too

2620

01:54:30,629 --> 01:54:27,389

much stress on this kind of you know

2621

01:54:33,990 --> 01:54:30,639

prophecy as being literally true I

2622

01:54:37,140 --> 01:54:34,000

wonder if for the audience

2623

01:54:39,510 --> 01:54:37,150

the prophecy aspect of it isn't the

2624

01:54:42,569 --> 01:54:39,520

biggest the most important part of it

2625

01:54:44,760 --> 01:54:42,579

the prophecy of the Knights as a as a

2626  
01:54:46,350 --> 01:54:44,770  
critique of the present day you know by

2627  
01:54:48,000 --> 01:54:46,360  
pointing out what's going to change in

2628  
01:54:51,089 --> 01:54:48,010  
the future you're kind of critiquing

2629  
01:54:53,029 --> 01:54:51,099  
what's wrong with today and that there's

2630  
01:54:55,979 --> 01:54:53,039  
a fair argument that for a lot of

2631  
01:54:58,189 --> 01:54:55,989  
prophets you know that that's actually

2632  
01:55:02,459 --> 01:54:58,199  
the appeal of their of their prophecy

2633  
01:55:04,890 --> 01:55:02,469  
and I've there's a chapter that people

2634  
01:55:06,959 --> 01:55:04,900  
can get through my website which deals

2635  
01:55:08,549 --> 01:55:06,969  
is called this this model of ruling

2636  
01:55:11,100 --> 01:55:08,559  
prophecy the idea that the prophecy

2637  
01:55:12,540 --> 01:55:11,110  
never really comes to anything but it's

2638  
01:55:14,069 --> 01:55:12,550

always being made and updated and

2639

01:55:15,709 --> 01:55:14,079

refreshed and moved further into the

2640

01:55:17,819 --> 01:55:15,719

future because it's function is not

2641

01:55:20,729 --> 01:55:17,829

actually to tell you in the world's end

2642

01:55:22,859 --> 01:55:20,739

but to offer a critique of what's

2643

01:55:26,010 --> 01:55:22,869

happening today but don't forget that

2644

01:55:28,189 --> 01:55:26,020

David Wilcock has has been very canny

2645

01:55:34,370 --> 01:55:28,199

from the beginning of his career in

2646

01:55:37,470 --> 01:55:34,380

attempting to create a very mainstream a

2647

01:55:39,930 --> 01:55:37,480

sense of authority about himself so he's

2648

01:55:42,959 --> 01:55:39,940

gone straight for books with them

2649

01:55:45,180 --> 01:55:42,969

through major publishers with large you

2650

01:55:48,029 --> 01:55:45,190

know with look like bestsellers

2651

01:55:49,290 --> 01:55:48,039

immediately he's made a big deal I of

2652

01:55:51,149 --> 01:55:49,300

whenever he gets mentioned in the

2653

01:55:53,459 --> 01:55:51,159

mainstream media he's not been afraid to

2654

01:55:55,709 --> 01:55:53,469

go on things like ancient aliens again

2655

01:55:57,930 --> 01:55:55,719

and again and again and and make these

2656

01:55:59,430 --> 01:55:57,940

polished kind of television at

2657

01:56:02,970 --> 01:55:59,440

presentations because for a lot of

2658

01:56:06,660 --> 01:56:02,980

people that is authority you know if it

2659

01:56:09,479 --> 01:56:06,670

looks like something that's on CNN then

2660

01:56:11,129 --> 01:56:09,489

it then it must be true so I think he's

2661

01:56:16,020 --> 01:56:11,139

been very canny in doing that as well

2662

01:56:18,450 --> 01:56:16,030

well that's that's a real I think very

2663

01:56:20,759 --> 01:56:18,460

how about I put a subtle condemnation of

2664

01:56:21,769 --> 01:56:20,769

the average you know person interested

2665

01:56:23,659 --> 01:56:21,779

in this material

2666

01:56:25,699 --> 01:56:23,669

and you know that's why this whole field

2667

01:56:27,829 --> 01:56:25,709

in my book in my view is marred been

2668

01:56:30,499 --> 01:56:27,839

marginalized so so thoroughly and

2669

01:56:33,019 --> 01:56:30,509

effectively within the academic and

2670

01:56:36,379 --> 01:56:33,029

scientific communities you it's

2671

01:56:40,849 --> 01:56:36,389

impossible to take an aspect of this

2672

01:56:43,369 --> 01:56:40,859

field seriously and ignore everything

2673

01:56:45,439 --> 01:56:43,379

else it's either all or nothing and

2674

01:56:48,529 --> 01:56:45,449

that's kind of how academia looks at

2675

01:56:51,649 --> 01:56:48,539

this stuff and I think they have

2676

01:56:52,939 --> 01:56:51,659

reputations in tenure and grants and

2677

01:56:55,099 --> 01:56:52,949

things that they're concerned with and

2678

01:56:56,839 --> 01:56:55,109

they can't do anything to in any way

2679

01:56:58,969 --> 01:56:56,849

jeopardize those those things that help

2680

01:57:01,429 --> 01:56:58,979

pay the bills and and keep their

2681

01:57:04,369 --> 01:57:01,439

departments running so you know someone

2682

01:57:07,999 --> 01:57:04,379

like a David Wilcock a David Icke comes

2683

01:57:10,429 --> 01:57:08,009

along and is able to get some

2684

01:57:15,529 --> 01:57:10,439

high-profile believers true believers in

2685

01:57:19,489 --> 01:57:15,539

their ranks I think that if somebody who

2686

01:57:21,799 --> 01:57:19,499

I read about in in People magazine if

2687

01:57:24,819 --> 01:57:21,809

some somebody that has high visibility

2688

01:57:27,259 --> 01:57:24,829

believes in it then maybe I should too

2689

01:57:29,790 --> 01:57:27,269

David Robertson with gene and Chris

2690

01:57:36,150 --> 01:57:29,800

you're in the para cast

2691

01:57:41,950 --> 01:57:39,400

if you are fascinated by UFOs ancient

2692

01:57:44,320 --> 01:57:41,960

aliens archaeological mysteries ghost

2693

01:57:46,660 --> 01:57:44,330

hunting Atlantis and any other

2694

01:57:49,420 --> 01:57:46,670

paranormal topic as we are be sure to

2695

01:57:51,340 --> 01:57:49,430

check out AP magazine info each month

2696

01:57:53,590 --> 01:57:51,350

since 1985

2697

01:57:56,500 --> 01:57:53,600

it has presented the latest research by

2698

01:57:59,020 --> 01:57:56,510

top researchers like Andrew Collins Brad

2699

01:58:00,400 --> 01:57:59,030

Steiger and many others and contains

2700

01:58:02,410 --> 01:58:00,410

interviews with such leading

2701  
01:58:04,360 --> 01:58:02,420  
personalities as Jacque fellate check

2702  
01:58:07,360 --> 01:58:04,370  
click on one of their banners and check

2703  
01:58:09,430 --> 01:58:07,370  
out AP magazine info as you know

2704  
01:58:12,250 --> 01:58:09,440  
neighbors web hosting can be pretty

2705  
01:58:15,490 --> 01:58:12,260  
cheap but not all hosting is the same

2706  
01:58:18,330 --> 01:58:15,500  
dream host wins best of awards year

2707  
01:58:21,070 --> 01:58:18,340  
after year you get unlimited disk space

2708  
01:58:23,160 --> 01:58:21,080  
unlimited bandwidth and even the low

2709  
01:58:26,260 --> 01:58:23,170  
cost plans put your sights on

2710  
01:58:28,780 --> 01:58:26,270  
high-performance SSDs why know more

2711  
01:58:32,050 --> 01:58:28,790  
about what dream host has to offer go to

2712  
01:58:36,970 --> 01:58:32,060  
tech night outcome slash host once again

2713  
01:58:39,910 --> 01:58:36,980

that's tech nikon comm slash host hi

2714

01:58:41,140 --> 01:58:39,920

peter Picaro for paranormal date.com are

2715

01:58:43,390 --> 01:58:41,150

you looking for love in all the wrong

2716

01:58:45,280 --> 01:58:43,400

places now you have a chance to change

2717

01:58:48,400 --> 01:58:45,290

that by signing up for free at the

2718

01:58:50,200 --> 01:58:48,410

paranormal date com this incredible

2719

01:58:52,180 --> 01:58:50,210

dating site puts people of like minds

2720

01:58:54,280 --> 01:58:52,190

together people were interested in the

2721

01:58:57,280 --> 01:58:54,290

strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

2722

01:58:59,770 --> 01:58:57,290

UFOs and the afterlife and so much more

2723

01:59:01,780 --> 01:58:59,780

paranormal date.com was developed for

2724

01:59:04,840 --> 01:59:01,790

you people seeking a viable alternative

2725

01:59:06,790 --> 01:59:04,850

to the other dating services you can

2726

01:59:09,190 --> 01:59:06,800

join for free by going to paranormal

2727

01:59:11,170 --> 01:59:09,200

date.com and if you decide you like it

2728

01:59:13,810 --> 01:59:11,180

and want to connect with people use the

2729

01:59:16,210 --> 01:59:13,820

code Gorge for a substantial discount

2730

01:59:18,130 --> 01:59:16,220

mark Rawlings president of paranormal

2731

01:59:20,020 --> 01:59:18,140

Dave comm says so many people hunger to

2732

01:59:22,240 --> 01:59:20,030

share their experiences about the

2733

01:59:24,610 --> 01:59:22,250

paranormal the unexplainable or they act

2734

01:59:26,710 --> 01:59:24,620

like and so much more and this is the

2735

01:59:28,510 --> 01:59:26,720

source for them to meet and share that

2736

01:59:30,570 --> 01:59:28,520

common interest Society for free at

2737

01:59:34,200 --> 01:59:30,580

paranormal date calm

2738

01:59:37,850 --> 01:59:34,210

date calm and use the code George if you

2739

01:59:40,470 --> 01:59:37,860

decide to connect with someone you like

2740

01:59:42,090 --> 01:59:40,480

my dad was 59 when he collapsed from a

2741

01:59:43,830 --> 01:59:42,100

heart attack late last year just this

2742

01:59:45,690 --> 01:59:43,840

past August was when we spread his ashes

2743

01:59:47,880 --> 01:59:45,700

on the st. Croix River I loved my dad

2744

01:59:50,430 --> 01:59:47,890

but boy was he stubborn he hadn't been

2745

01:59:51,060 --> 01:59:50,440

to the doctor in over 25 years his

2746

01:59:52,950 --> 01:59:51,070

excuse

2747

01:59:54,690 --> 01:59:52,960

he simply couldn't afford it he wasn't a

2748

01:59:56,010 --> 01:59:54,700

rich man by any means at less than a

2749

01:59:57,990 --> 01:59:56,020

hundred and seven dollars per month

2750

02:00:00,120 --> 01:59:58,000

Liberty on-call org would have been the

2751  
02:00:02,820 --> 02:00:00,130  
perfect alternative for my father don't

2752  
02:00:05,190 --> 02:00:02,830  
wait go to Liberty hongkong org right

2753  
02:00:06,900 --> 02:00:05,200  
now for not just your sake for the sake

2754  
02:00:11,190 --> 02:00:06,910  
of your loved ones again that's Liberty

2755  
02:00:12,930 --> 02:00:11,200  
on call org my name is Nick Lupu one

2756  
02:00:14,340 --> 02:00:12,940  
world way has been by far the best

2757  
02:00:16,350 --> 02:00:14,350  
protein that I have ever had

2758  
02:00:18,180 --> 02:00:16,360  
I take it three times a day once in the

2759  
02:00:20,010 --> 02:00:18,190  
morning as soon as I wake once for a

2760  
02:00:21,690 --> 02:00:20,020  
pre-workout snack and once for a

2761  
02:00:23,250 --> 02:00:21,700  
post-workout recovery drink it has

2762  
02:00:25,650 --> 02:00:23,260  
helped me to transform and sculpt my

2763  
02:00:27,720 --> 02:00:25,660

body into what I had now I began taking

2764

02:00:29,640 --> 02:00:27,730

the product about two years ago and boy

2765

02:00:31,620 --> 02:00:29,650

let me tell you I'm in the best shape of

2766

02:00:33,810 --> 02:00:31,630

my life I've seen major muscle mass

2767

02:00:35,400 --> 02:00:33,820

gains and has zero percent body fat

2768

02:00:36,990 --> 02:00:35,410

I have had people at my gym asked if I

2769

02:00:38,280 --> 02:00:37,000

compete and bodybuilding because I have

2770

02:00:40,200 --> 02:00:38,290

a lean muscular nya

2771

02:00:42,150 --> 02:00:40,210

I used to suffer from everyday aches and

2772

02:00:44,190 --> 02:00:42,160

pains from hard manual labor my whole

2773

02:00:46,590 --> 02:00:44,200

life and all threats that rose to my

2774

02:00:48,660 --> 02:00:46,600

family a one Road Way has helped me take

2775

02:00:50,460 --> 02:00:48,670

that everyday pain from the ten two or

2776

02:00:52,500 --> 02:00:50,470

three some days I feel no pain at all

2777

02:00:54,240 --> 02:00:52,510

just full of life and energy it is also

2778

02:00:56,160 --> 02:00:54,250

helped my skin looks younger and

2779

02:00:58,530 --> 02:00:56,170

healthier Thank You synergistic

2780

02:01:00,150 --> 02:00:58,540

nutrition for one world way call eight

2781

02:01:03,670 --> 02:01:00,160

eight eight nine eight eight three three

2782

02:01:09,310 --> 02:01:03,680

two five or visit one world wacom

2783

02:01:11,740 --> 02:01:09,320

one world whe why.com hello I'm Michael

2784

02:01:14,110 --> 02:01:11,750

Reagan my father President Ronald Reagan

2785

02:01:17,320 --> 02:01:14,120

believes so strongly in gold that in

2786

02:01:19,750 --> 02:01:17,330

1985 he changed gold ownership forever

2787

02:01:22,450 --> 02:01:19,760

today our national debt is spiraling out

2788

02:01:24,820 --> 02:01:22,460

of control but gold coins could be the

2789

02:01:27,520 --> 02:01:24,830

answer call one eight six six five two

2790

02:01:30,070 --> 02:01:27,530

five gold or go online to us money

2791

02:01:32,770 --> 02:01:30,080

reserve calm to get new never before

2792

02:01:34,990 --> 02:01:32,780

released information about gold from the

2793

02:01:41,110 --> 02:01:35,000

US money reserve call one eight six six

2794

02:01:43,150 --> 02:01:41,120

five two five gol D we'd like to hear

2795

02:01:45,670 --> 02:01:43,160

from you if you have a comment or

2796

02:01:49,720 --> 02:01:45,680

question about the para cast sent it to

2797

02:01:52,780 --> 02:01:49,730

news at the para cast com that's news at

2798

02:01:54,880 --> 02:01:52,790

the para cast calm and don't forget to

2799

02:01:59,820 --> 02:01:54,890

visit our famous para cast community

2800

02:02:02,830 --> 02:01:59,830

forums at forum dot the para cast comm

2801  
02:02:07,660 --> 02:02:02,840  
so Chris any more comments about this

2802  
02:02:08,980 --> 02:02:07,670  
individual before we have what else

2803  
02:02:11,200 --> 02:02:08,990  
would you like to say David about this

2804  
02:02:13,930 --> 02:02:11,210  
guy I mean he's just one of quite a

2805  
02:02:15,280 --> 02:02:13,940  
number of people out there you know who

2806  
02:02:18,690 --> 02:02:15,290  
are successful to a greater or lesser

2807  
02:02:22,660 --> 02:02:18,700  
degrees him being a very obviously a

2808  
02:02:24,370 --> 02:02:22,670  
more visible example of this but what do

2809  
02:02:25,960 --> 02:02:24,380  
you what do you make of this guy do you

2810  
02:02:27,400 --> 02:02:25,970  
think that he really believes all this

2811  
02:02:30,040 --> 02:02:27,410  
stuff or do you think it's just a very

2812  
02:02:32,830 --> 02:02:30,050  
very you know artful career that he's

2813  
02:02:34,630 --> 02:02:32,840

gonna get his car for himself I think

2814

02:02:38,320 --> 02:02:34,640

he's quite a good drummer you heard his

2815

02:02:40,600 --> 02:02:38,330

his jazz rock work it's it's not bad I

2816

02:02:44,410 --> 02:02:40,610

don't really know what to make of him I

2817

02:02:46,210 --> 02:02:44,420

as I said I have less faith in his

2818

02:02:47,740 --> 02:02:46,220

honesty than I have in some of the other

2819

02:02:50,950 --> 02:02:47,750

ones but to be ought to be fair I don't

2820

02:02:54,460 --> 02:02:50,960

know he seems to me that you could

2821

02:02:56,650 --> 02:02:54,470

explain away a lot of like these sort of

2822

02:02:59,500 --> 02:02:56,660

dream interpretation stuff that he does

2823

02:03:04,180 --> 02:02:59,510

mean it seems like a pre standard trick

2824

02:03:07,300 --> 02:03:04,190

to me but he's certainly a certainly

2825

02:03:08,980 --> 02:03:07,310

imaginative in what he does if it the

2826

02:03:10,720 --> 02:03:08,990

the problem I have is that I find it

2827

02:03:12,790 --> 02:03:10,730

hard to believe that somebody would

2828

02:03:14,740 --> 02:03:12,800

deliberately go into this field as a

2829

02:03:16,759 --> 02:03:14,750

career choice I think the risks would be

2830

02:03:18,649 --> 02:03:16,769

very very high it's

2831

02:03:20,089 --> 02:03:18,659

you know I always have this sense of

2832

02:03:21,949 --> 02:03:20,099

them there must be something that drove

2833

02:03:25,819 --> 02:03:21,959

them into it having said that there are

2834

02:03:29,119 --> 02:03:25,829

almost certainly con men working so I

2835

02:03:31,669 --> 02:03:29,129

could see either way but certainly if

2836

02:03:35,239 --> 02:03:31,679

you described striper as regularly like

2837

02:03:37,399 --> 02:03:35,249

I think I think will caucus is much more

2838

02:03:40,369 --> 02:03:37,409

Wrigley and he certainly has an

2839

02:03:43,699 --> 02:03:40,379

extremely high opinion of himself which

2840

02:03:46,189 --> 02:03:43,709

doesn't eat generally and elicits trust

2841

02:03:48,319 --> 02:03:46,199

from me well I think where it all

2842

02:03:51,199 --> 02:03:48,329

started in fact I met the guy that was

2843

02:03:53,659 --> 02:03:51,209

the one that saw a photograph of him and

2844

02:03:56,000 --> 02:03:53,669

then saw a photograph of Casey about the

2845

02:03:58,339 --> 02:03:56,010

same age and said oh my god

2846

02:04:00,769 --> 02:03:58,349

that's that goo Casey and I think it

2847

02:04:03,489 --> 02:04:00,779

just totally went to his head it was a

2848

02:04:05,779 --> 02:04:03,499

guy here in Sedona actually that I think

2849

02:04:08,929 --> 02:04:05,789

mentioned this in a book about him away

2850

02:04:10,339 --> 02:04:08,939

before he was known as a personality in

2851

02:04:13,669 --> 02:04:10,349

this field this would be back in the

2852

02:04:16,009 --> 02:04:13,679

probably late 90s right that's that's

2853

02:04:18,069 --> 02:04:16,019

the first book that basically this other

2854

02:04:20,989 --> 02:04:18,079

guy ruled but it has a picture of

2855

02:04:22,719 --> 02:04:20,999

Wilcock on the cover yeah another book

2856

02:04:25,069 --> 02:04:22,729

for people that are interested in how

2857

02:04:27,769 --> 02:04:25,079

millennial is thinking and failed

2858

02:04:30,199 --> 02:04:27,779

prophecy works and or doesn't work

2859

02:04:31,939 --> 02:04:30,209

that's the case maybe there's a very

2860

02:04:34,519 --> 02:04:31,949

good book called when prophecies fail

2861

02:04:36,589 --> 02:04:34,529

that looks at a particular case I think

2862

02:04:39,109 --> 02:04:36,599

back in the 50s of a millennial group

2863

02:04:41,329 --> 02:04:39,119

and what happened to the group after

2864

02:04:44,179 --> 02:04:41,339

everybody sold their houses and finished

2865

02:04:46,369 --> 02:04:44,189

up their their earthly lives to be ready

2866

02:04:48,500 --> 02:04:46,379

to be raptured up and then it didn't

2867

02:04:51,079 --> 02:04:48,510

happen and it looks at the the the

2868

02:04:53,000 --> 02:04:51,089

impact of this on on families on

2869

02:04:54,649 --> 02:04:53,010

individuals and on the principles

2870

02:04:57,679 --> 02:04:54,659

involved I really do recommend it that's

2871

02:04:59,259 --> 02:04:57,689

called a win prophecy fail when prophecy

2872

02:05:02,859 --> 02:04:59,269

fails yeah Leon Festinger

2873

02:05:06,679 --> 02:05:02,869

1956 the group that he's describing is a

2874

02:05:09,349 --> 02:05:06,689

UFO prophetic group the women at the

2875

02:05:12,019 --> 02:05:09,359

head of the the group had a background

2876  
02:05:13,639 --> 02:05:12,029  
in Theosophical thinking unfortunately

2877  
02:05:15,529 --> 02:05:13,649  
they don't there's no conspiracy

2878  
02:05:17,689 --> 02:05:15,539  
theories involved and otherwise it would

2879  
02:05:19,779 --> 02:05:17,699  
be perfect for me but yeah I have I've

2880  
02:05:21,829 --> 02:05:19,789  
written a little bit about that but then

2881  
02:05:24,799 --> 02:05:21,839  
I'm trying to remember the name of the

2882  
02:05:27,019 --> 02:05:24,809  
scholar gordon melton if the famous

2883  
02:05:29,509 --> 02:05:27,029  
american scholar of love new religions

2884  
02:05:30,319 --> 02:05:29,519  
once said to me you know David you've

2885  
02:05:33,790 --> 02:05:30,329  
got to remember

2886  
02:05:36,080 --> 02:05:33,800  
for believers prophecy never fails and

2887  
02:05:39,020 --> 02:05:36,090  
for me that's the important thing to

2888  
02:05:41,830 --> 02:05:39,030

understand is that for the the members

2889

02:05:45,260 --> 02:05:41,840

of this group the prophecy didn't fail

2890

02:05:47,120 --> 02:05:45,270

something was wrong somewhere either

2891

02:05:48,680 --> 02:05:47,130

they misinterpreted it the message was

2892

02:05:51,649 --> 02:05:48,690

garbled somewhere in trance and

2893

02:05:53,540 --> 02:05:51,659

transmission or as ice I suggest you

2894

02:05:55,250 --> 02:05:53,550

know that a conspiracy there was a

2895

02:05:58,310 --> 02:05:55,260

counter agency that prevented it from

2896

02:06:01,100 --> 02:05:58,320

happening but but prophesy from an

2897

02:06:04,700 --> 02:06:01,110

insider's point of view never fails it

2898

02:06:07,250 --> 02:06:04,710

just you know it moves it changes no

2899

02:06:10,129 --> 02:06:07,260

well of course we have someone like

2900

02:06:12,290 --> 02:06:10,139

billy meier who makes prophecies and

2901  
02:06:13,850 --> 02:06:12,300  
sometimes he makes the prophecies after

2902  
02:06:17,660 --> 02:06:13,860  
the events you're always correct but

2903  
02:06:19,549 --> 02:06:17,670  
almost always sure or you backdated yes

2904  
02:06:21,790 --> 02:06:19,559  
universally wrong but there are people

2905  
02:06:24,890 --> 02:06:21,800  
who will swear that he is the real deal

2906  
02:06:26,330 --> 02:06:24,900  
right like this there's a prophecy

2907  
02:06:28,189 --> 02:06:26,340  
that's doing the rounds and I are about

2908  
02:06:29,930 --> 02:06:28,199  
I can't remember the name of it but it's

2909  
02:06:33,020 --> 02:06:29,940  
basically somebody who predicted the

2910  
02:06:36,169 --> 02:06:33,030  
Pope's like the line of popes and said

2911  
02:06:38,270 --> 02:06:36,179  
that the the 13th one is going to be the

2912  
02:06:40,100 --> 02:06:38,280  
last one do you know the thing I'm

2913  
02:06:45,470 --> 02:06:40,110

talking about that's that's actually

2914

02:06:47,780 --> 02:06:45,480

been around for quite a while but again

2915

02:06:51,049 --> 02:06:47,790

the the prophets that prophesy bit

2916

02:06:53,089 --> 02:06:51,059

actually is a lot of that isn't as old

2917

02:06:54,979 --> 02:06:53,099

as it claims to be so a lot of what

2918

02:06:56,959 --> 02:06:54,989

looks like was successful prophecy there

2919

02:06:58,669 --> 02:06:56,969

haints validating the document and

2920

02:07:00,830 --> 02:06:58,679

making people think that their future

2921

02:07:03,709 --> 02:07:00,840

parts of it will be true are actually

2922

02:07:05,060 --> 02:07:03,719

had already happened another way another

2923

02:07:07,760 --> 02:07:05,070

way of looking at this - another good

2924

02:07:10,069 --> 02:07:07,770

example of another technique is what

2925

02:07:12,379 --> 02:07:10,079

David Icke does for instance so he still

2926

02:07:15,680 --> 02:07:12,389

talks about this the group of prophecies

2927

02:07:17,450 --> 02:07:15,690

that were made in 1990 and the ones that

2928

02:07:19,490 --> 02:07:17,460

he was talking about on Morgan and and

2929

02:07:22,160 --> 02:07:19,500

describes in the in the truth vibrations

2930

02:07:24,950 --> 02:07:22,170

his first kind of you know spiritual

2931

02:07:27,709 --> 02:07:24,960

book and he still makes reference to

2932

02:07:30,589 --> 02:07:27,719

them so things like though he will he

2933

02:07:32,419 --> 02:07:30,599

will be dishonored in his own homeland

2934

02:07:34,490 --> 02:07:32,429

and he will write seven books in five

2935

02:07:36,410 --> 02:07:34,500

years and all this stuff but he messes

2936

02:07:39,020 --> 02:07:36,420

out the stuff that was wrong so he

2937

02:07:40,100 --> 02:07:39,030

misses out the fact that my reign EA is

2938

02:07:43,460 --> 02:07:40,110

going to

2939

02:07:45,500 --> 02:07:43,470

erupted in 1992 really you know all of

2940

02:07:46,490 --> 02:07:45,510

these other things that were prophesized

2941

02:07:49,070 --> 02:07:46,500

at the same time they just get ignored

2942

02:07:50,660 --> 02:07:49,080

they're no longer mentioned anywhere and

2943

02:07:52,910 --> 02:07:50,670

one boot core he makes a lot of

2944

02:07:55,280 --> 02:07:52,920

prophecies as I think it was a second

2945

02:07:56,650 --> 02:07:55,290

one and love conquers all or something

2946

02:07:59,420 --> 02:07:56,660

like that

2947

02:08:01,070 --> 02:07:59,430

it's now he hasn't reprinted it because

2948

02:08:03,710 --> 02:08:01,080

so much of it was untrue so he's very

2949

02:08:05,420 --> 02:08:03,720

hard to get hold of at the same time

2950

02:08:07,430 --> 02:08:05,430

he's making the claim the heat that he

2951

02:08:10,580 --> 02:08:07,440

predicted Jimmy Savile that he had named

2952

02:08:14,390 --> 02:08:10,590

Jimmy Savile and print you know before

2953

02:08:16,460 --> 02:08:14,400

Jimmy Savile death and in fact he he he

2954

02:08:17,690 --> 02:08:16,470

hadn't I've been through every single

2955

02:08:19,910 --> 02:08:17,700

one of his books and every single one of

2956

02:08:22,100 --> 02:08:19,920

his videos and he does not make that

2957

02:08:23,690 --> 02:08:22,110

claim anywhere and yet he's still making

2958

02:08:25,400 --> 02:08:23,700

the claim and you still appear his

2959

02:08:27,830 --> 02:08:25,410

followers saying oh you know he

2960

02:08:31,610 --> 02:08:27,840

predicted this a long time ago that's

2961

02:08:34,340 --> 02:08:31,620

part and parcel of the UFO field that no

2962

02:08:38,240 --> 02:08:34,350

effort to expose a hoax will ever

2963

02:08:40,430 --> 02:08:38,250

succeed even when it does just as I

2964

02:08:42,110 --> 02:08:40,440

mentioned before George Adamski he was

2965

02:08:43,610 --> 02:08:42,120

exposed years ago but people still

2966

02:08:46,670 --> 02:08:43,620

maintain he's the real deal

2967

02:08:48,710 --> 02:08:46,680

billy meier it doesn't matter in the UFO

2968

02:08:51,740 --> 02:08:48,720

field if you prove somebody's a liar

2969

02:08:54,680 --> 02:08:51,750

they will either come back a few years

2970

02:08:57,410 --> 02:08:54,690

later as if nothing was wrong yeah it's

2971

02:09:00,170 --> 02:08:57,420

the Dracula syndrome yeah it's like this

2972

02:09:02,960 --> 02:09:00,180

this came from one of our occasional

2973

02:09:05,890 --> 02:09:02,970

guest Paul Kimball and he said someone

2974

02:09:08,930 --> 02:09:05,900

else invented it is about Aztec where

2975

02:09:11,840 --> 02:09:08,940

it's like Dracula you stick a stake

2976

02:09:15,590 --> 02:09:11,850

through it Aztec and a few years later

2977

02:09:18,920 --> 02:09:15,600

was back again that story just never

2978

02:09:20,420 --> 02:09:18,930

goes away no well you know one thing I

2979

02:09:23,840 --> 02:09:20,430

want to point out about David Icke that

2980

02:09:27,290 --> 02:09:23,850

that few people really have mentioned I

2981

02:09:29,420 --> 02:09:27,300

in fact I think may be the only one you

2982

02:09:32,030 --> 02:09:29,430

know he gave an eight-hour presentation

2983

02:09:35,630 --> 02:09:32,040

to a packed standing-room-only audience

2984

02:09:38,240 --> 02:09:35,640

of about 1,500 to 1,800 pain I don't

2985

02:09:40,400 --> 02:09:38,250

know gun god the amounts of money apiece

2986

02:09:43,010 --> 02:09:40,410

and in the first four hours he spent the

2987

02:09:44,810 --> 02:09:43,020

whole time convincing everybody that we

2988

02:09:46,400 --> 02:09:44,820

create our own realities and that we

2989

02:09:48,770 --> 02:09:46,410

have to be very careful what we believe

2990

02:09:51,500 --> 02:09:48,780

in because it might come true and then

2991

02:09:53,340 --> 02:09:51,510

he spent the second four hours freaking

2992

02:09:56,010 --> 02:09:53,350

everybody out with alien repto

2993

02:09:58,950 --> 02:09:56,020

it's running the world in sacrifice yeah

2994

02:10:01,170 --> 02:09:58,960

no there's a little cognitive dissonance

2995

02:10:04,260 --> 02:10:01,180

there wouldn't you say let's have an

2996

02:10:06,990 --> 02:10:04,270

answer in our next segment if we can

2997

02:10:08,790 --> 02:10:07,000

basically recover from this okay and

2998

02:10:11,430 --> 02:10:08,800

maybe we're creating our own consensus

2999

02:10:13,560 --> 02:10:11,440

reality here you know you guys just need

3000

02:10:15,090 --> 02:10:13,570

to believe harder that's oh oh is that

3001

02:10:17,250 --> 02:10:15,100

it well I'm in trouble now David

3002

02:10:28,260 --> 02:10:17,260

Robertson with gene and Chris trying to

3003

02:10:28,270 --> 02:10:31,530

[Music]

3004

02:10:39,840 --> 02:10:38,040

visit GCN live.com today a good stove is

3005

02:10:41,940 --> 02:10:39,850

at the top of the list for any serious

3006

02:10:44,700 --> 02:10:41,950

survivalist that's why you have to see

3007

02:10:46,920 --> 02:10:44,710

the full range at ember lit calm simple

3008

02:10:48,960 --> 02:10:46,930

elegant but extraordinarily efficient

3009

02:10:51,270 --> 02:10:48,970

available in titanium or stainless steel

3010

02:10:53,640 --> 02:10:51,280

the Ember lit line of stoves are ultra

3011

02:10:55,890 --> 02:10:53,650

light pack flat and work great fueled

3012

02:10:58,170 --> 02:10:55,900

only by sticks and debris from emergency

3013

02:10:59,940 --> 02:10:58,180

situations to long-term survival ember

3014

02:11:02,130 --> 02:10:59,950

lit stoves are up to the task

3015

02:11:04,500 --> 02:11:02,140

ember lit the most convenient easy to

3016

02:11:07,890 --> 02:11:04,510

carry wood stoves on the planet see them

3017

02:11:09,810 --> 02:11:07,900

all at ember lit com by now you know

3018

02:11:12,090 --> 02:11:09,820

that wireless technology like cell

3019

02:11:14,400 --> 02:11:12,100

phones do in fact pose dangers to the

3020

02:11:16,200 --> 02:11:14,410

health and privacy of everyone locket

3021

02:11:17,700 --> 02:11:16,210

pockets wide range of products are

3022

02:11:20,790 --> 02:11:17,710

unmatched in providing the protection

3023

02:11:23,400 --> 02:11:20,800

you deserve no scare tactics just common

3024

02:11:25,770 --> 02:11:23,410

sense locket pocket comm offers quality

3025

02:11:28,020 --> 02:11:25,780

american-made options to alleviate and

3026

02:11:30,210 --> 02:11:28,030

eliminate these invisible dangers learn

3027

02:11:31,830 --> 02:11:30,220

more at blackhat pocket comm or call

3028

02:11:34,110 --> 02:11:31,840

eight eight eight three one five nine

3029

02:11:39,510 --> 02:11:34,120

six one eight block eight pocket comm

3030

02:11:42,090 --> 02:11:39,520

enhancing health and privacy hello I'm

3031

02:11:44,520 --> 02:11:42,100

Michael Reagan my father President

3032

02:11:47,070 --> 02:11:44,530

Ronald Reagan believes so strongly in

3033

02:11:49,620 --> 02:11:47,080

gold they changed gold ownership forever

3034

02:11:50,490 --> 02:11:49,630

by bringing back physical gold to the

3035

02:11:52,530 --> 02:11:50,500

American public

3036

02:11:55,470 --> 02:11:52,540

allowing gold coins to be minted and

3037

02:11:58,920 --> 02:11:55,480

sold to US citizens just like you

3038

02:12:01,380 --> 02:11:58,930

starting in 1985 gold ownership can help

3039

02:12:03,570 --> 02:12:01,390

protect your financial future especially

3040

02:12:05,820 --> 02:12:03,580

when our national debt is spiraling out

3041

02:12:07,920 --> 02:12:05,830

of control many smart Americans have

3042

02:12:10,050 --> 02:12:07,930

kept their retirements from being wiped

3043

02:12:12,990 --> 02:12:10,060

out during America's financial crisis

3044

02:12:15,750 --> 02:12:13,000

thanks to physical gold coins I strongly

3045

02:12:18,480 --> 02:12:15,760

urge you to call the u.s. money Reserve

3046

02:12:21,510 --> 02:12:18,490

at one eight six six nine four four gold

3047

02:12:24,030 --> 02:12:21,520

for go online to us money reserve calm

3048

02:12:25,920 --> 02:12:24,040

as for a special gold guide with new

3049

02:12:29,190 --> 02:12:25,930

never before released information about

3050

02:12:33,360 --> 02:12:29,200

gold from the US money reserve call one

3051

02:12:35,820 --> 02:12:33,370

eight six six nine four four gol D or go

3052

02:12:39,090 --> 02:12:35,830

online to us money reserve com I'm

3053

02:12:41,070 --> 02:12:39,100

Michael Reagan thank you water is the

3054

02:12:41,940 --> 02:12:41,080

single most important thing your body

3055

02:12:43,800 --> 02:12:41,950

needs

3056

02:12:47,100 --> 02:12:43,810

you want to be sure it's the best for

3057

02:12:49,110 --> 02:12:47,110

you and your family since 2005 thousands

3058

02:12:51,270 --> 02:12:49,120

have depended on Berkey purified water

3059

02:12:53,640 --> 02:12:51,280

the Berkey guy provides the lowest

3060

02:12:56,340 --> 02:12:53,650

priced filtration systems in every size

3061

02:12:59,880 --> 02:12:56,350

for incredibly delicious water now and

3062

02:13:01,920 --> 02:12:59,890

in an emergency get to go Bertie calm or

3063

02:13:04,290 --> 02:13:01,930

call eight seven seven eight eight six

3064

02:13:06,540 --> 02:13:04,300

three six five three eight seven seven

3065

02:13:09,780 --> 02:13:06,550

eight eight six three six five three go

3066

02:13:10,830 --> 02:13:09,790

Bertie calm my computer is so slow it's

3067

02:13:12,390 --> 02:13:10,840

making me crazy

3068

02:13:14,040 --> 02:13:12,400

I used to have that problem did you quit

3069

02:13:16,380 --> 02:13:14,050

using the computer or did you buy a new

3070

02:13:18,000 --> 02:13:16,390

one though I caught geeks on site they

3071

02:13:19,590 --> 02:13:18,010

made an appointment to visit my home and

3072

02:13:21,510 --> 02:13:19,600

showed up the same day you mean they

3073

02:13:23,190 --> 02:13:21,520

didn't ask you to bring your computer to

3074

02:13:25,110 --> 02:13:23,200

a shop that's what happened when I call

3075

02:13:26,940 --> 02:13:25,120

the support company geeks on site can go

3076

02:13:29,190 --> 02:13:26,950

to your home or business or even repair

3077

02:13:30,840 --> 02:13:29,200

your computer online they have 24/7

3078

02:13:33,000 --> 02:13:30,850

emergency service if you were having

3079

02:13:34,830 --> 02:13:33,010

problems with your PC or Mac call geeks

3080

02:13:37,500 --> 02:13:34,840

on-site one eight hundred five nine one

3081

02:13:39,320 --> 02:13:37,510

one six eight two our friendly certified

3082

02:13:42,510 --> 02:13:39,330

computer repair experts are available

3083

02:13:44,340 --> 02:13:42,520

24/7 call now for a free diagnosis one

3084

02:13:46,590 --> 02:13:44,350

eight hundred five nine one one six

3085

02:13:48,960 --> 02:13:46,600

eight two data recovery virus removal

3086

02:13:50,580 --> 02:13:48,970

and maintenance for all laptops desktops

3087

02:13:52,530 --> 02:13:50,590

printers and networks

3088

02:13:54,360 --> 02:13:52,540

that's geeks on-site for friendly

3089

02:13:57,180 --> 02:13:54,370

certified computer repair experts

3090

02:13:59,190 --> 02:13:57,190

available 24/7 over the phone or in your

3091

02:14:01,350 --> 02:13:59,200

home or business just call one eight

3092

02:14:03,120 --> 02:14:01,360

hundred five nine one one six eight two

3093

02:14:05,580 --> 02:14:03,130

that's one eight hundred five nine one

3094

02:14:09,480 --> 02:14:05,590

one six eight two one eight hundred five

3095

02:14:11,490 --> 02:14:09,490

nine one 1682 this is Dan pillow do you

3096

02:14:13,440 --> 02:14:11,500

have the IRS money you can't pay our tax

3097

02:14:15,630 --> 02:14:13,450

debts crippling you I've defended people

3098

02:14:17,430 --> 02:14:15,640

from the IRS for over thirty years I've

3099

02:14:19,410 --> 02:14:17,440

helped thousands and I can help you too

3100

02:14:21,120 --> 02:14:19,420

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

3101

02:14:24,420 --> 02:14:21,130

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

3102

02:14:26,490 --> 02:14:24,430

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

3103

02:14:28,410 --> 02:14:26,500

finally get free of IRS debt with the

3104

02:14:30,270 --> 02:14:28,420

IRS as new programs there's never been a

3105

02:14:33,060 --> 02:14:30,280

better time to solve your problem call

3106

02:14:35,910 --> 02:14:33,070

834 no tax that's eight hundred three

3107

02:14:39,370 --> 02:14:35,920

four no tax or my website Dan pillow

3108

02:14:39,380 --> 02:14:43,520

[Music]

3109

02:14:47,489 --> 02:14:45,629

this is Micah Hanks to the graylien

3110

02:14:49,560 --> 02:14:47,499

report and you're listening to the para

3111

02:14:50,300 --> 02:14:49,570

cast the gold standard of paranormal

3112

02:14:58,170 --> 02:14:50,310

radio

3113

02:15:00,610 --> 02:14:58,180

[Music]

3114

02:15:03,250 --> 02:15:00,620

yes we're trying to believe we want to

3115

02:15:05,380 --> 02:15:03,260

believe everything and nothing someone

3116

02:15:07,720 --> 02:15:05,390

once said that in the UFO field I

3117

02:15:08,920 --> 02:15:07,730

believe in everything and nothing I

3118

02:15:11,590 --> 02:15:08,930

forget who that was

3119

02:15:13,630 --> 02:15:11,600

well it's it's like this Logan's if the

3120

02:15:18,600 --> 02:15:13,640

x-files right the truth is out there but

3121

02:15:22,570 --> 02:15:20,680

think about that you know the guide

3122

02:15:25,120 --> 02:15:22,580

spends four hours telling you you are

3123

02:15:27,790 --> 02:15:25,130

responsible for the creative

3124

02:15:30,910 --> 02:15:27,800

manifestation of your reality and then

3125

02:15:33,040 --> 02:15:30,920

the second four hours he freaks

3126

02:15:34,180 --> 02:15:33,050

everybody out with these like these

3127

02:15:36,520 --> 02:15:34,190

reptilians

3128

02:15:39,340 --> 02:15:36,530

you know Queen of England drinking

3129

02:15:41,380 --> 02:15:39,350

babies blood and you know just I mean I

3130

02:15:43,120 --> 02:15:41,390

wasn't there but now I've heard this

3131

02:15:45,790 --> 02:15:43,130

tick before and I've read some of his

3132

02:15:48,700 --> 02:15:45,800

books and it's I don't know hey how

3133

02:15:52,740 --> 02:15:48,710

could people not see I don't know it

3134

02:15:56,650 --> 02:15:54,940

that's a nice link because that's a term

3135

02:15:59,170 --> 02:15:56,660

that was introduced by the book when

3136

02:16:02,500 --> 02:15:59,180

prophecy fails interesting well I saw

3137

02:16:04,690 --> 02:16:02,510

Ike in Wembley in 2012 and it was ten

3138

02:16:07,000 --> 02:16:04,700

hours at that point and there were 6,000

3139

02:16:10,450 --> 02:16:07,010

people there I was one of them I paid

3140

02:16:12,040 --> 02:16:10,460

about 60 quid I think it was well for 10

3141

02:16:14,470 --> 02:16:12,050

hours sure that's you know that's not

3142

02:16:17,140 --> 02:16:14,480

that bad that's good bang for that it's

3143

02:16:19,390 --> 02:16:17,150

yeah it's pretty good it was the more or

3144

02:16:22,110 --> 02:16:19,400

less the same format I mean he he

3145

02:16:27,340 --> 02:16:22,120

flipped a former of his shawl around

3146

02:16:31,030 --> 02:16:27,350

about 2005 he used to always start with

3147

02:16:33,730 --> 02:16:31,040

one specific conspiracy case study right

3148

02:16:35,950 --> 02:16:33,740

so the Princess Diana was the favorite

3149

02:16:40,180 --> 02:16:35,960

for a long time and then it was 9/11 and

3150

02:16:42,160 --> 02:16:40,190

he would go into depth in in the case

3151

02:16:45,160 --> 02:16:42,170

and point out their connections and

3152

02:16:47,890 --> 02:16:45,170

these people are involved and so on and

3153

02:16:51,760 --> 02:16:47,900

so forth and until you built up to this

3154

02:16:53,860 --> 02:16:51,770

large-scale kind of conspiracy model you

3155

02:16:56,919 --> 02:16:53,870

know that famous ladies got with the

3156

02:16:59,350 --> 02:16:56,929

pyramid and how all the various parts of

3157

02:17:01,480 --> 02:16:59,360

society are all connected and ultimately

3158

02:17:04,450 --> 02:17:01,490

controlled by one small group at the top

3159

02:17:06,430 --> 02:17:04,460

at which point he would he would let you

3160

02:17:09,160 --> 02:17:06,440

into the biggest secret which was that

3161

02:17:11,170 --> 02:17:09,170

they were reptilians at some point he

3162

02:17:13,210 --> 02:17:11,180

flipped it about 2005

3163

02:17:17,530 --> 02:17:13,220

and I don't know whether it was a

3164

02:17:20,100 --> 02:17:17,540

deliberate attempt to move away from the

3165

02:17:23,260 --> 02:17:20,110

reptilian material because it was so

3166

02:17:25,270 --> 02:17:23,270

such a hot potato you know over the top

3167

02:17:26,950 --> 02:17:25,280

I think would be a good turn that I

3168

02:17:29,530 --> 02:17:26,960

think that would be fair certainly

3169

02:17:30,940 --> 02:17:29,540

perceived to be instead he focuses on

3170

02:17:34,600 --> 02:17:30,950

stead on this kind of holographic

3171

02:17:36,190 --> 02:17:34,610

universe stuff and that we create our

3172

02:17:38,230 --> 02:17:36,200

own reality although it should be

3173

02:17:40,090 --> 02:17:38,240

pointed that he means in a collective

3174

02:17:43,450 --> 02:17:40,100

sense more than an individual sense I

3175

02:17:45,010 --> 02:17:43,460

think he's and there are I think tales

3176

02:17:47,291 --> 02:17:45,020

from the time loop is the clearest

3177

02:17:50,140 --> 02:17:47,301

explanation where he does attempt to

3178

02:17:53,410 --> 02:17:50,150

link all of these apparently disparate

3179

02:17:57,070 --> 02:17:53,420

ideas into one large narrative it's

3180

02:17:59,500 --> 02:17:57,080

incredibly complex and very reminiscent

3181

02:18:01,780 --> 02:17:59,510

of the kind of creation myths of the

3182

02:18:04,570 --> 02:18:01,790

Gnostics for instance so you've got this

3183

02:18:08,200 --> 02:18:04,580

idea of a fallen we do create our own

3184

02:18:12,280 --> 02:18:08,210

reality you know the human or life

3185

02:18:15,100 --> 02:18:12,290

creates its own physical reality but

3186

02:18:17,410 --> 02:18:15,110

then we've become trapped and created

3187

02:18:19,240 --> 02:18:17,420

this or shadow being like you know like

3188

02:18:21,910 --> 02:18:19,250

the Gnostic Demiurge or whatever which

3189

02:18:23,740 --> 02:18:21,920

feeds on our fear so he's kind of trying

3190

02:18:28,480 --> 02:18:23,750

to have his cake and eat it too that we

3191

02:18:31,240 --> 02:18:28,490

do create and manifest the fallen world

3192

02:18:32,980 --> 02:18:31,250

that we find ourselves and and but we

3193

02:18:35,920 --> 02:18:32,990

are also the cause of the trap so for

3194

02:18:37,750 --> 02:18:35,930

those of us in it things like reptilian

3195

02:18:40,210 --> 02:18:37,760

entities and our bodies and everything

3196

02:18:43,210 --> 02:18:40,220

else are physically real but that

3197

02:18:45,240 --> 02:18:43,220

physical physically real universe is

3198

02:18:47,800 --> 02:18:45,250

something that we are creating including

3199

02:18:49,750 --> 02:18:47,810

the negative aspects of it the

3200

02:18:52,541 --> 02:18:49,760

reptilians another you know other

3201

02:18:55,270 --> 02:18:52,551

negative beings we're children of the

3202

02:18:56,770 --> 02:18:55,280

matrix we are indeed that's another

3203

02:18:58,840 --> 02:18:56,780

interesting thing about it because how

3204

02:19:01,860 --> 02:18:58,850

much of it is drawn from films have you

3205

02:19:05,350 --> 02:19:01,870

heard his interpretation of Monsters Inc

3206

02:19:09,880 --> 02:19:05,360

no so Monsters Inc according to Icke is

3207

02:19:12,340 --> 02:19:09,890

is produced by you know the Disney

3208

02:19:14,380 --> 02:19:12,350

agency to rub our noses in it because it

3209

02:19:17,140 --> 02:19:14,390

tells the truth about the the system of

3210

02:19:18,820 --> 02:19:17,150

the world so that our world is you know

3211

02:19:20,970 --> 02:19:18,830

the world that we are we're the little

3212

02:19:24,250 --> 02:19:20,980

children asleep in the bed right and

3213

02:19:27,790 --> 02:19:24,260

when we're not paying attention

3214

02:19:30,309 --> 02:19:27,800

monsters from a parallel universe or

3215

02:19:34,629 --> 02:19:30,319

dimension enter into our universe and

3216

02:19:38,379 --> 02:19:34,639

create fear which they use to power

3217

02:19:41,830 --> 02:19:38,389

their world I see you know they thrive

3218

02:19:45,730 --> 02:19:41,840

off off negative emotions and fear and

3219

02:19:48,370 --> 02:19:45,740

and and all these negative things that

3220

02:19:52,210 --> 02:19:48,380

we experience emotionally is all like

3221

02:19:54,429 --> 02:19:52,220

gasoline for their particular agenda you

3222

02:19:56,260 --> 02:19:54,439

know I mean this stuff I can't believe

3223

02:19:57,910 --> 02:19:56,270

people actually don't do their own

3224

02:20:00,820 --> 02:19:57,920

research and look at and take his

3225

02:20:03,460 --> 02:20:00,830

version of it as gospel um you know his

3226

02:20:05,740 --> 02:20:03,470

his work on the you know the the Christ

3227

02:20:07,929 --> 02:20:05,750

myth as he would like to refer to it and

3228

02:20:11,200 --> 02:20:07,939

and justifiably so I think that there

3229

02:20:14,410 --> 02:20:11,210

are examples of you know Osiris and in

3230

02:20:17,139 --> 02:20:14,420

Jesus and other examples prior to to the

3231

02:20:19,300 --> 02:20:17,149

first century where you have you know

3232

02:20:24,820 --> 02:20:19,310

this this death this reincarnation or

3233

02:20:26,590 --> 02:20:24,830

this resurrection that's a motif that's

3234

02:20:28,840 --> 02:20:26,600

that's the fairly common I think in the

3235

02:20:31,110 --> 02:20:28,850

ancient world and and you know he goes

3236

02:20:33,940 --> 02:20:31,120

through all this you know well laid out

3237

02:20:36,250 --> 02:20:33,950

research that has taken lock stock and

3238

02:20:41,710 --> 02:20:36,260

barrel from acharya asses books sons of

3239

02:20:43,300 --> 02:20:41,720

god he even the images in her book he

3240

02:20:45,929 --> 02:20:43,310

took it lock stock and barrel himself

3241

02:20:48,400 --> 02:20:45,939

from I mean this is Victorian

3242

02:20:50,800 --> 02:20:48,410

mythological study in the early you know

3243

02:20:52,510 --> 02:20:50,810

religious studies James Fraser's the

3244

02:20:54,910 --> 02:20:52,520

Golden Bough has all of this stuff in

3245

02:20:59,139 --> 02:20:54,920

there and written in late 1907 or

3246

02:21:01,630 --> 02:20:59,149

something like that yeah indeed it's

3247

02:21:03,070 --> 02:21:01,640

like he presents this stuff as it's the

3248

02:21:05,230 --> 02:21:03,080

fact that people find a novel that

3249

02:21:07,599 --> 02:21:05,240

amazes me I mean it's the some of its

3250

02:21:09,490 --> 02:21:07,609

you know really interesting and there's

3251

02:21:12,309 --> 02:21:09,500

some truth in there but it's the idea

3252

02:21:13,000 --> 02:21:12,319

this is groundbreaking revelation that's

3253

02:21:15,580 --> 02:21:13,010

amazing to me

3254

02:21:18,070 --> 02:21:15,590

well that just goes to show that you

3255

02:21:19,750 --> 02:21:18,080

know if not everybody can be a you know

3256

02:21:23,040 --> 02:21:19,760

religious studies scholar and

3257

02:21:25,690 --> 02:21:23,050

comparative prophecy scholar and and

3258

02:21:27,190 --> 02:21:25,700

don't want to be and they don't want to

3259

02:21:28,690 --> 02:21:27,200

do the research they don't want to know

3260

02:21:30,280 --> 02:21:28,700

where he gets this information from they

3261

02:21:33,460 --> 02:21:30,290

don't want to think that he's anything

3262

02:21:35,710 --> 02:21:33,470

but this this demigod that knows a hell

3263

02:21:37,859 --> 02:21:35,720

of a lot more than I do you know I mean

3264

02:21:40,450 --> 02:21:37,869

that's people they have the

3265

02:21:42,160 --> 02:21:40,460

responsibility for their own educational

3266

02:21:44,439 --> 02:21:42,170

process and they take shortcuts with

3267

02:21:45,670 --> 02:21:44,449

people like David Icke you know if

3268

02:21:47,790 --> 02:21:45,680

you're really interested in this stuff

3269

02:21:49,240 --> 02:21:47,800

you should look at all points of view

3270

02:21:51,580 --> 02:21:49,250

relating to it

3271

02:21:54,399 --> 02:21:51,590

what is your Chris to live in a bubble

3272

02:21:56,830 --> 02:21:54,409

and just follow the people who agree

3273

02:22:00,280 --> 02:21:56,840

with you so you learn nothing you know

3274

02:22:04,450 --> 02:22:00,290

go into a certain cable news network in

3275

02:22:06,700 --> 02:22:04,460

America where they have service you're

3276

02:22:09,490 --> 02:22:06,710

gonna get in trouble gene well I'll tell

3277

02:22:11,189 --> 02:22:09,500

you one survey done by someone

3278

02:22:14,679 --> 02:22:11,199

representing the same political party

3279

02:22:16,809 --> 02:22:14,689

that this particular cable news network

3280

02:22:19,090 --> 02:22:16,819

is oriented towards pointed out that

3281

02:22:23,080 --> 02:22:19,100

those people are the most ill informed

3282

02:22:26,979 --> 02:22:23,090

of anyone even people who don't watch

3283

02:22:30,399 --> 02:22:26,989

news at all you know I love the results

3284

02:22:33,340 --> 02:22:30,409

of the the poll that was done of Donald

3285

02:22:36,820 --> 02:22:33,350

Trump followers don't we call him drunk

3286

02:22:39,490 --> 02:22:36,830

his really that's that's his name donald

3287

02:22:40,240 --> 02:22:39,500

drumpf in what was it 40% of the people

3288

02:22:43,240 --> 02:22:40,250

polled

3289

02:22:45,580 --> 02:22:43,250

I think it was 40% on this question

3290

02:22:50,399 --> 02:22:45,590

thought that that the ablution of

3291

02:22:56,200 --> 02:22:53,500

no no it was 20% and then 40 percent of

3292

02:22:58,540 --> 02:22:56,210

the people polled when asked if the

3293

02:23:01,780 --> 02:22:58,550

United States should go ahead and go in

3294

02:23:05,460 --> 02:23:01,790

and take out and bomb the bejesus out of

3295

02:23:08,439 --> 02:23:05,470

I think they called it Al Gore Gorgoroth

3296

02:23:10,330 --> 02:23:08,449

they made up some country name and 40%

3297

02:23:16,510 --> 02:23:10,340

of people responded today oh yeah go in

3298

02:23:19,750 --> 02:23:16,520

there take them up make our military

3299

02:23:24,479 --> 02:23:19,760

people bunch it money but women's on

3300

02:23:28,179 --> 02:23:24,489

their chests no suppositories and their

3301

02:23:29,080 --> 02:23:28,189

carbines whatever let's move along here

3302

02:23:31,059 --> 02:23:29,090

a little bit I'm starting to get a

3303

02:23:32,920 --> 02:23:31,069

little bit outside of myself here we do

3304

02:23:35,109 --> 02:23:32,930

have some questions David I'd like to

3305

02:23:37,359 --> 02:23:35,119

try to get to a couple of them before we

3306

02:23:38,859 --> 02:23:37,369

we let you go and we do appreciate you

3307

02:23:41,889 --> 02:23:38,869

being on this is the kind of show that

3308

02:23:44,410 --> 02:23:41,899

we obviously we really enjoy pleasure

3309

02:23:45,700 --> 02:23:44,420

yeah this one comes from Erica read and

3310

02:23:47,979 --> 02:23:45,710

and this is this is an interesting

3311

02:23:50,050 --> 02:23:47,989

question because it deals with with the

3312

02:23:51,819 --> 02:23:50,060

whole subjective of right-wing vs.

3313

02:23:53,589 --> 02:23:51,829

left-wing conspiracy if you go

3314

02:23:55,119 --> 02:23:53,599

that right wing websites and comment

3315

02:23:57,010 --> 02:23:55,129

sections are rife with the belief in

3316

02:23:58,899 --> 02:23:57,020

conspiracies alleged to be operating

3317

02:24:02,949 --> 02:23:58,909

behind climate change the Obama

3318

02:24:04,419 --> 02:24:02,959

presidency LGBT rights in much else how

3319

02:24:06,399 --> 02:24:04,429

much of an influence do you think that

3320

02:24:08,139 --> 02:24:06,409

David Icke Jamar's and others of the

3321

02:24:08,709 --> 02:24:08,149

Millennial conspiracist I guess it's

3322

02:24:11,379 --> 02:24:08,719

your term

3323

02:24:13,689 --> 02:24:11,389

bent have had in preparing the ground

3324

02:24:15,579 --> 02:24:13,699

for right-wing conspiracies more

3325

02:24:18,429 --> 02:24:15,589

generally let's have an answer in our

3326

02:24:20,619 --> 02:24:18,439

next and final segment with has been

3327

02:24:29,709 --> 02:24:20,629

that quick David Robertson with Gina

3328

02:24:32,640 --> 02:24:29,719

increased you're in the pure ghost thank

3329

02:24:36,530 --> 02:24:32,650

you for listening to GCN

3330

02:24:38,850 --> 02:24:36,540

be sure to visit GCN live.com today

3331

02:24:41,190 --> 02:24:38,860

graphic converter is the image

3332

02:24:44,100 --> 02:24:41,200

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3333

02:24:46,261 --> 02:24:44,110

does not use any database you get full

3334

02:24:48,690 --> 02:24:46,271

control of all your files want to view

3335

02:24:51,180 --> 02:24:48,700

the images of a folder drag it into

3336

02:24:53,970 --> 02:24:51,190

graphic converter and a powerful browser

3337

02:24:56,041 --> 02:24:53,980

opens up to show your image files you

3338

02:24:58,320 --> 02:24:56,051

could use it for slideshows you could

3339

02:25:00,660 --> 02:24:58,330

use it to import images from digital

3340

02:25:02,791 --> 02:25:00,670

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3341

02:25:05,160 --> 02:25:02,801

image editing you can do that too in

3342

02:25:07,440 --> 02:25:05,170

graphic converter also print catalogs

3343

02:25:09,660 --> 02:25:07,450

convert from so many formats

3344

02:25:12,301 --> 02:25:09,670

I can't even list them download now to

3345

02:25:15,421 --> 02:25:12,311

see if graphic converter is good for you

3346

02:25:17,461 --> 02:25:15,431

like one and a half million other users

3347

02:25:19,831 --> 02:25:17,471

guess what you could save money when you

3348

02:25:22,680 --> 02:25:19,841

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3349

02:25:25,110 --> 02:25:22,690

code night-owl use the coupon code night

3350

02:25:28,430 --> 02:25:25,120

how to get a special price for graphic

3351

02:25:34,850 --> 02:25:28,440

converter go to Lemke soft comm mats le

3352

02:25:38,100 --> 02:25:34,860

MK e soft calm Lemke soft comm LGI MK e

3353

02:25:39,121 --> 02:25:38,110

soft comm feat notary spokesperson Adam

3354

02:25:40,140 --> 02:25:39,131

Pulaski of the cholesky law firm with

3355

02:25:41,070 --> 02:25:40,150

rinsable often use detect assist the

3356

02:25:42,240 --> 02:25:41,080

attorney response for the content of

3357

02:25:43,020 --> 02:25:42,250

this ad is not legal advice in the

3358

02:25:44,251 --> 02:25:43,030

choice of a lawyer showed up you base

3359

02:25:45,541 --> 02:25:44,261

only protects the services may not be

3360

02:25:47,280 --> 02:25:45,551

available all states attentions are

3361

02:25:49,020 --> 02:25:47,290

relative users if you are a loved one

3362

02:25:50,581 --> 02:25:49,030

took Xarelto and suffered a serious

3363

02:25:51,751 --> 02:25:50,591

bleeding event you may be entitled to

3364

02:25:53,610 --> 02:25:51,761

financial compensation

3365

02:25:55,140 --> 02:25:53,620

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

3366

02:25:56,610 --> 02:25:55,150

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

3367

02:25:57,841 --> 02:25:56,620

protect patients from strokes the

3368

02:25:59,551 --> 02:25:57,851

serious bleeding events have led to

3369

02:26:01,621 --> 02:25:59,561

numerous cases of hospitalization and

3370

02:26:03,961 --> 02:26:01,631

even death phone lines are open 24/7

3371

02:26:06,001 --> 02:26:03,971

call 802 six one zero nine three seven

3372

02:26:08,640 --> 02:26:06,011

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

3373

02:26:10,621 --> 02:26:08,650

seven are your Google search results

3374

02:26:12,690 --> 02:26:10,631

killing you unflattering content in

3375

02:26:14,430 --> 02:26:12,700

blogs news articles online reviews

3376

02:26:16,560 --> 02:26:14,440

social media or other sources can

3377

02:26:19,020 --> 02:26:16,570

jeopardize your reputation your business

3378

02:26:21,541 --> 02:26:19,030

and your livelihood let reputation.com

3379

02:26:23,190 --> 02:26:21,551

help our patented technology will make

3380

02:26:25,350 --> 02:26:23,200

the truth about you more visible while

3381

02:26:27,841 --> 02:26:25,360

pushing down unwanted negative content

3382

02:26:30,180 --> 02:26:27,851

improve your google search results call

3383

02:26:32,310 --> 02:26:30,190

reputation.com at one eight hundred

3384

02:26:34,171 --> 02:26:32,320

eight three one zero seven seventy one

3385

02:26:35,430 --> 02:26:34,181

for a free consultation that's eight

3386

02:26:39,841 --> 02:26:35,440

hundred eight three one zero seven

3387

02:26:41,640 --> 02:26:39,851

seventy one most of you know that heart

3388

02:26:43,770 --> 02:26:41,650

disease is the number one silent killer

3389

02:26:45,511 --> 02:26:43,780

in the u.s. what if I told you for just

3390

02:26:46,600 --> 02:26:45,521

fifty four ninety-five a month you could

3391

02:26:49,150 --> 02:26:46,610

fight against heart disease

3392

02:26:50,590 --> 02:26:49,160

naturally at heart and body extract

3393

02:26:52,780 --> 02:26:50,600

we've been helping thousands of people

3394

02:26:54,610 --> 02:26:52,790

get back to a healthier heart don't just

3395

02:26:57,761 --> 02:26:54,620

take my word for it check out all of the

3396

02:26:59,890 --> 02:26:57,771

success stories at HP extract com or to

3397

02:27:02,590 --> 02:26:59,900

order call eight six six two nine five

3398

02:27:06,400 --> 02:27:02,600

fifty 305 that's eight six six two nine

3399

02:27:08,140 --> 02:27:06,410

five fifty 305 HP extract comm don't

3400

02:27:09,750 --> 02:27:08,150

risk it when you can take charge of it

3401

02:27:11,770 --> 02:27:09,760

we all know that berkey water

3402

02:27:13,990 --> 02:27:11,780

purification systems are the most

3403

02:27:16,030 --> 02:27:14,000

trusted name in water filtration as an

3404

02:27:17,740 --> 02:27:16,040

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

3405

02:27:20,320 --> 02:27:17,750

years in serving thousands of satisfied

3406

02:27:22,270 --> 02:27:20,330

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

3407

02:27:24,490 --> 02:27:22,280

specials for berkey water filtration

3408

02:27:26,170 --> 02:27:24,500

systems the Berkey light systems include

3409

02:27:28,000 --> 02:27:26,180

a set of self sterilizing and re

3410

02:27:29,890 --> 02:27:28,010

cleanable black purification elements

3411

02:27:32,710 --> 02:27:29,900

that purify water by removing chlorine

3412

02:27:34,720 --> 02:27:32,720

pathogenic bacteria system parasites to

3413

02:27:36,490 --> 02:27:34,730

non detectable levels and remove harmful

3414

02:27:38,650 --> 02:27:36,500

chemicals such as herbicides and

3415

02:27:40,511 --> 02:27:38,660

pesticides order the Berkey light system

3416

02:27:43,120 --> 02:27:40,521

today complete with two black per key

3417

02:27:45,011 --> 02:27:43,130

elements for only 231 dollars and the

3418

02:27:46,690 --> 02:27:45,021

Berkey guy will ship your order free of

3419

02:27:48,820 --> 02:27:46,700

charge with the purchase of a per key

3420

02:27:50,950 --> 02:27:48,830

light the Berkey guy is also offering a

3421

02:27:53,801 --> 02:27:50,960

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

3422

02:27:54,640 --> 02:27:53,811

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

3423

02:27:56,710 --> 02:27:54,650

the retail price

3424

02:27:59,110 --> 02:27:56,720

call the Burkett guy at one eight seven

3425

02:28:01,270 --> 02:27:59,120

seven eight eight six three six five

3426  
02:28:04,030 --> 02:28:01,280  
three that's one eight seven seven eight

3427  
02:28:06,640 --> 02:28:04,040  
eight six three six five three or order

3428  
02:28:09,340 --> 02:28:06,650  
online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

3429  
02:28:11,140 --> 02:28:09,350  
Keep Calm today serious investors and

3430  
02:28:13,780 --> 02:28:11,150  
traders want to make 81 percent return

3431  
02:28:15,280 --> 02:28:13,790  
in 60 seconds use the same secret

3432  
02:28:16,750 --> 02:28:15,290  
algorithm professional hedge fund

3433  
02:28:19,450 --> 02:28:16,760  
managers used to make billions of

3434  
02:28:21,520 --> 02:28:19,460  
dollars of profits turn 250 dollars into

3435  
02:28:23,740 --> 02:28:21,530  
4903 dollars in just seven clicks of a

3436  
02:28:25,030 --> 02:28:23,750  
mouse our tool is so simple that my 82

3437  
02:28:27,730 --> 02:28:25,040  
year old grandmother can use it to make

3438  
02:28:30,190 --> 02:28:27,740

insane stock market profits go to fast

3439

02:28:31,930 --> 02:28:30,200

wealth fast cobb watch the free video

3440

02:28:35,350 --> 02:28:31,940

before the hedge funds make us take it

3441

02:28:36,640 --> 02:28:35,360

down go too fast well fast calm from the

3442

02:28:40,930 --> 02:28:36,650

Robert Allen system curvatures not

3443

02:28:43,690 --> 02:28:40,940

indicative of future results hi this is

3444

02:28:46,301 --> 02:28:43,700

Don Ecker and you are tuned in to the

3445

02:28:48,730 --> 02:28:46,311

para cast let me tell you what you're

3446

02:28:51,820 --> 02:28:48,740

gonna hear stuff here that you probably

3447

02:28:53,831 --> 02:28:51,830

won't hear anywhere else hear that

3448

02:28:56,600 --> 02:28:53,841

George snoring

3449

02:28:59,211 --> 02:28:56,610

okay the question is asked of David

3450

02:29:01,881 --> 02:28:59,221

Robertson what's your response so the

3451

02:29:04,730 --> 02:29:01,891

question was how much have these kind of

3452

02:29:06,621 --> 02:29:04,740

millennial conspiracist ideas laid the

3453

02:29:08,600 --> 02:29:06,631

ground for these kind of popular

3454

02:29:11,360 --> 02:29:08,610

right-wing conspiracy when we're hearing

3455

02:29:12,741 --> 02:29:11,370

Nets Percy's yeah right it's I would say

3456

02:29:14,541 --> 02:29:12,751

it's historically speaking it's the

3457

02:29:16,581 --> 02:29:14,551

other way around the right-wing work

3458

02:29:18,801 --> 02:29:16,591

conspiratorial a lot longer than the

3459

02:29:21,230 --> 02:29:18,811

left-wing were at least in the in the

3460

02:29:23,930 --> 02:29:21,240

the popular conspiracy theory sense it's

3461

02:29:26,570 --> 02:29:23,940

really only the mid-80s when we start to

3462

02:29:29,841 --> 02:29:26,580

see strongly left-leaning kind of

3463

02:29:32,961 --> 02:29:29,851

conspiracy work coming out it's been

3464

02:29:36,201 --> 02:29:32,971

suggested that some of the reason for

3465

02:29:38,930 --> 02:29:36,211

this was because of the attacks on the

3466

02:29:42,011 --> 02:29:38,940

left by the McCarthy estate and then

3467

02:29:44,720 --> 02:29:42,021

they following the Watergate scandal

3468

02:29:47,241 --> 02:29:44,730

because the conservative press were and

3469

02:29:50,390 --> 02:29:47,251

you know the government were actively

3470

02:29:53,211 --> 02:29:50,400

closing down many left-wing critics that

3471

02:29:57,230 --> 02:29:53,221

they turned more toward conspiratorial

3472

02:29:58,791 --> 02:29:57,240

arguments however some of these kind of

3473

02:30:00,591 --> 02:29:58,801

conspiracies that you were talking about

3474

02:30:02,780 --> 02:30:00,601

there I mean like the climate change one

3475

02:30:04,911 --> 02:30:02,790

really cuts right across the board there

3476

02:30:06,440 --> 02:30:04,921

are strongly left-wing people who are

3477

02:30:07,911 --> 02:30:06,450

claiming exactly the same I mean David

3478

02:30:10,551 --> 02:30:07,921

lukes a very good example

3479

02:30:12,951 --> 02:30:10,561

Richie Allen is making the same kind of

3480

02:30:14,631 --> 02:30:12,961

argument so that in for instance cuts

3481

02:30:18,051 --> 02:30:14,641

right the way across but it's certainly

3482

02:30:22,491 --> 02:30:18,061

the case that something like LGBT rights

3483

02:30:24,051 --> 02:30:22,501

or another one is you know is religion

3484

02:30:25,551 --> 02:30:24,061

you know for the left religion is

3485

02:30:27,951 --> 02:30:25,561

largely a conspiracy for the right

3486

02:30:30,261 --> 02:30:27,961

atheism as a conspiracy but you know

3487

02:30:33,201 --> 02:30:30,271

there are very noticeable polarities and

3488

02:30:36,171 --> 02:30:33,211

areas where they don't cross so I would

3489

02:30:39,081 --> 02:30:36,181

say that there has been very little need

3490

02:30:41,841 --> 02:30:39,091

for the left to influence the right and

3491

02:30:44,211 --> 02:30:41,851

in the present climate rather what's

3492

02:30:46,430 --> 02:30:44,221

quite interesting is that we've got

3493

02:30:49,491 --> 02:30:46,440

strong conspiratorial narratives on both

3494

02:30:51,980 --> 02:30:49,501

sides of the fence or both sides of the

3495

02:30:53,751 --> 02:30:51,990

spectrum shall we say which is something

3496

02:30:56,270 --> 02:30:53,761

we haven't had for a long time

3497

02:30:58,491 --> 02:30:56,280

popular conspiracy theories had tended

3498

02:31:02,390 --> 02:30:58,501

to go between one or the other so

3499

02:31:03,649 --> 02:31:02,400

typically right-wing from the end of the

3500

02:31:06,979 --> 02:31:03,659

Second World War

3501  
02:31:10,789 --> 02:31:06,989  
up until the post McCarthy ax stand and

3502  
02:31:13,099 --> 02:31:10,799  
becoming more so post-watergate but now

3503  
02:31:15,169 --> 02:31:13,109  
the right halves or if there's been a

3504  
02:31:15,739 --> 02:31:15,179  
resurgence of the of the right shall we

3505  
02:31:18,019 --> 02:31:15,749  
put it that way

3506  
02:31:20,179 --> 02:31:18,029  
well at least in this country I think

3507  
02:31:22,340 --> 02:31:20,189  
during the 60s there was a lot of

3508  
02:31:26,079 --> 02:31:22,350  
right-wing conspiratorial thinking

3509  
02:31:28,579 --> 02:31:26,089  
related to expansions of consciousness

3510  
02:31:31,130 --> 02:31:28,589  
psychoactive substances the anti-war

3511  
02:31:34,699 --> 02:31:31,140  
movement contra poll I mean you could go

3512  
02:31:36,439 --> 02:31:34,709  
down the list of paranoid conspiracies

3513  
02:31:38,779 --> 02:31:36,449

that exist in the minds of Jake Hoover

3514

02:31:40,279 --> 02:31:38,789

Richard Nixon and in the same in England

3515

02:31:42,169 --> 02:31:40,289

I mean you had the same kind of thing

3516

02:31:44,529 --> 02:31:42,179

marrying over there not quite as as

3517

02:31:48,349 --> 02:31:44,539

blatantly you know again these are all

3518

02:31:50,599 --> 02:31:48,359

these are all sort of not particularly

3519

02:31:52,669 --> 02:31:50,609

you know there's a crossover between the

3520

02:31:54,559 --> 02:31:52,679

the public face of this and and the

3521

02:31:56,779 --> 02:31:54,569

actual governmental face and I have a

3522

02:31:58,399 --> 02:31:56,789

question here from technomage and he's

3523

02:32:00,050 --> 02:31:58,409

wondering are conspiracy theories just

3524

02:32:02,090 --> 02:32:00,060

limited to private citizens her

3525

02:32:04,369 --> 02:32:02,100

concurrence engaged them as well we were

3526

02:32:06,169 --> 02:32:04,379

talking about how they can but he gives

3527

02:32:07,789 --> 02:32:06,179

an example governments routinely publish

3528

02:32:10,159 --> 02:32:07,799

information with no independent

3529

02:32:12,459 --> 02:32:10,169

confirmation yet the public is expected

3530

02:32:18,349 --> 02:32:12,469

to believe them with those qualified

3531

02:32:20,239 --> 02:32:18,359

conspiracy theories missing 2.2 trillion

3532

02:32:22,369 --> 02:32:20,249

dollars in the Pentagon announced the

3533

02:32:24,739 --> 02:32:22,379

day before 9/11 there's a conspiracy

3534

02:32:26,809 --> 02:32:24,749

theory port yeah yeah yeah or the fact

3535

02:32:28,969 --> 02:32:26,819

that the BBC wasn't covering the

3536

02:32:31,819 --> 02:32:28,979

protests against David Cameron in London

3537

02:32:34,369 --> 02:32:31,829

last week exactly or the fact that the

3538

02:32:36,169 --> 02:32:34,379

BBC announced that World Trade Center

3539

02:32:38,419 --> 02:32:36,179

number seven was was they had just

3540

02:32:40,279 --> 02:32:38,429

fallen and yet in the image behind the

3541

02:32:42,079 --> 02:32:40,289

reporter there was will trade center

3542

02:32:44,239 --> 02:32:42,089

number seven there are any number of

3543

02:32:46,819 --> 02:32:44,249

cases of this absolutely government's

3544

02:32:49,309 --> 02:32:46,829

indulge in conspiracies a very clear

3545

02:32:50,389 --> 02:32:49,319

example is 9/11 where you've got on two

3546

02:32:54,439 --> 02:32:50,399

sides of the argument

3547

02:32:56,689 --> 02:32:54,449

both sides are conspiracies okay so the

3548

02:32:58,939 --> 02:32:56,699

government did it are al Qaeda did it

3549

02:33:00,889 --> 02:32:58,949

both of those are conspiracies what

3550

02:33:02,929 --> 02:33:00,899

makes something a conspiracy theory

3551

02:33:05,239 --> 02:33:02,939

however is not simply positing a

3552

02:33:08,779 --> 02:33:05,249

conspiracy it has to run counter to

3553

02:33:11,059 --> 02:33:08,789

official logic so for instance in the

3554

02:33:13,909 --> 02:33:11,069

McCarthy era that was a you know

3555

02:33:16,010 --> 02:33:13,919

literally a strong conspiratorial

3556

02:33:17,880 --> 02:33:16,020

narrative a search for this hidden

3557

02:33:20,849 --> 02:33:17,890

malevolent agency in

3558

02:33:23,040 --> 02:33:20,859

site America but because it was

3559

02:33:25,830 --> 02:33:23,050

supported by the government it was seen

3560

02:33:28,559 --> 02:33:25,840

as legitimate politically legitimate had

3561

02:33:30,300 --> 02:33:28,569

it been being said by people with no

3562

02:33:32,399 --> 02:33:30,310

power it would become a conspiracy

3563

02:33:34,769 --> 02:33:32,409

theory this is this is the issue I mean

3564

02:33:36,899 --> 02:33:34,779

a conspiracy theory is not simply any

3565

02:33:39,780 --> 02:33:36,909

idea that there's a that there are

3566

02:33:41,219 --> 02:33:39,790

groups working for secretly towards

3567

02:33:43,710 --> 02:33:41,229

malevolent aims because undoubtedly

3568

02:33:46,380 --> 02:33:43,720

there are what makes their conspiracy

3569

02:33:48,960 --> 02:33:46,390

theories its marginalization by the

3570

02:33:50,760 --> 02:33:48,970

authorities by the ministry it's a very

3571

02:33:52,679 --> 02:33:50,770

nice situation because the moment that

3572

02:33:54,809 --> 02:33:52,689

you prove something to be correct then

3573

02:33:56,939 --> 02:33:54,819

it no longer is a conspiracy theory and

3574

02:33:58,500 --> 02:33:56,949

thus you can never have a conspiracy

3575

02:34:00,450 --> 02:33:58,510

theory that's been proven to be true

3576

02:34:02,189 --> 02:34:00,460

because by its very nature when it gets

3577

02:34:04,349 --> 02:34:02,199

proven to be true and accepted by the

3578

02:34:07,200 --> 02:34:04,359

epistemic authorities it's no longer a

3579

02:34:10,200 --> 02:34:07,210

conspiracy invent a new one and look at

3580

02:34:12,120 --> 02:34:10,210

the peculiar situation now we're talking

3581

02:34:15,300 --> 02:34:12,130

about Obama conspiracies a very high

3582

02:34:17,670 --> 02:34:15,310

percentage of Republicans believe he was

3583

02:34:19,769 --> 02:34:17,680

not born in the u.s. that he is a secret

3584

02:34:22,410 --> 02:34:19,779

Muslim but they don't mention of course

3585

02:34:24,660 --> 02:34:22,420

Ted Cruz who was not born in the US and

3586

02:34:26,729 --> 02:34:24,670

is running for president on the basis of

3587

02:34:28,889 --> 02:34:26,739

the fact that his mother was and

3588

02:34:31,830 --> 02:34:28,899

therefore he is a natural-born citizen

3589

02:34:33,630 --> 02:34:31,840

don't even get me started on that yeah

3590

02:34:36,530 --> 02:34:33,640

there's a new one now that Cruz's father

3591

02:34:39,479 --> 02:34:36,540

was involved in the JFK assassination

3592

02:34:44,010 --> 02:34:39,489

he wants his son to be king of America

3593

02:34:46,370 --> 02:34:44,020

by the way pappi clears it always goes

3594

02:34:49,110 --> 02:34:46,380

back to JFK doesn't it you know it does

3595

02:34:50,639 --> 02:34:49,120

well to say I like the new term now that

3596

02:34:53,519 --> 02:34:50,649

the media is using for people that

3597

02:34:55,500 --> 02:34:53,529

indulge in shall we say conspiratorial

3598

02:34:59,490 --> 02:34:55,510

type thinking now we're known as the

3599

02:35:01,889 --> 02:34:59,500

black helicopter crowd it's slightly

3600

02:35:05,280 --> 02:35:01,899

less insulting than the tinfoil hats has

3601  
02:35:06,630 --> 02:35:05,290  
to be said well I asked Kevin Randle

3602  
02:35:08,519 --> 02:35:06,640  
who's ala copter pilot what do you think

3603  
02:35:10,769 --> 02:35:08,529  
of all these black helicopter sightings

3604  
02:35:12,420 --> 02:35:10,779  
and how they become you know mean within

3605  
02:35:13,500 --> 02:35:12,430  
the coaching goes well what are you

3606  
02:35:19,710 --> 02:35:13,510  
asking me for you were the one that

3607  
02:35:21,929 --> 02:35:19,720  
started it oh I got a good laugh out of

3608  
02:35:24,389 --> 02:35:21,939  
that one that's what my favorite bit of

3609  
02:35:26,849 --> 02:35:24,399  
them you know the film conspiracy theory

3610  
02:35:28,889 --> 02:35:26,859  
right oh yeah Mel Gibson and Julia

3611  
02:35:30,510 --> 02:35:28,899  
Roberts absolutely and all the way

3612  
02:35:31,680 --> 02:35:30,520  
through the this story is that they

3613  
02:35:33,720 --> 02:35:31,690

don't believe him and they

3614

02:35:35,490 --> 02:35:33,730

he's that he's you know the mentally

3615

02:35:37,440 --> 02:35:35,500

unstable in some way and then at the

3616

02:35:39,211 --> 02:35:37,450

very end the black helicopters come to

3617

02:35:41,030 --> 02:35:39,221

get him and that's when we realized he

3618

02:35:44,761 --> 02:35:41,040

was telling the truth the whole time

3619

02:35:46,440 --> 02:35:44,771

it's a great moment but it marks it

3620

02:35:48,030 --> 02:35:46,450

marks a real shift because that's you

3621

02:35:50,280 --> 02:35:48,040

know the first movie where they're

3622

02:35:52,261 --> 02:35:50,290

playing on the idea that obviously he's

3623

02:35:54,150 --> 02:35:52,271

insane because he subscribes to

3624

02:35:56,131 --> 02:35:54,160

conspiracies but actually the twist is

3625

02:35:58,350 --> 02:35:56,141

that he was right and we were the fools

3626

02:36:01,140 --> 02:35:58,360

for not believing the villain by the way

3627

02:36:05,581 --> 02:36:01,150

in that movie was Patrick Stewart mm-hmm

3628

02:36:06,661 --> 02:36:05,591

ready bombo's bit his nose off you had

3629

02:36:11,400 --> 02:36:06,671

to go through the whole movie with a

3630

02:36:12,841 --> 02:36:11,410

bandage on his face that's a that's a

3631

02:36:14,161 --> 02:36:12,851

nose it's kind of hard to miss if you're

3632

02:36:16,860 --> 02:36:14,171

gonna bite some of these nose off that's

3633

02:36:20,371 --> 02:36:16,870

that's that would be a pretty easy one

3634

02:36:22,921 --> 02:36:20,381

to target seems fairly cruel to hire an

3635

02:36:29,700 --> 02:36:22,931

actor who's famous for his profile and

3636

02:36:31,591 --> 02:36:29,710

then remove that profile right away hey

3637

02:36:33,421 --> 02:36:31,601

David Robertson please tell our

3638

02:36:35,520 --> 02:36:33,431

listeners about the book and where they

3639

02:36:38,791 --> 02:36:35,530

can get a copy if they want to invest

3640

02:36:41,070 --> 02:36:38,801

that much this year okay so the book is

3641

02:36:42,930 --> 02:36:41,080

called UFOs conspiracy theories in the

3642

02:36:44,940 --> 02:36:42,940

New Age subtitled millennial

3643

02:36:47,390 --> 02:36:44,950

conspiracism unless by me david

3644

02:36:50,310 --> 02:36:47,400

robertson published by Bloomsbury and

3645

02:36:52,020 --> 02:36:50,320

available probably not in all good book

3646

02:36:54,211 --> 02:36:52,030

shops were certainly available easily

3647

02:36:56,820 --> 02:36:54,221

through amazon and other online sellers

3648

02:36:59,310 --> 02:36:56,830

as Jean says the current hardback

3649

02:37:01,560 --> 02:36:59,320

edition is rather expensive but there is

3650

02:37:03,390 --> 02:37:01,570

going to be a paperback edition coming

3651  
02:37:05,161 --> 02:37:03,400  
out next year which will be much more

3652  
02:37:07,740 --> 02:37:05,171  
affordable probably in the region of

3653  
02:37:11,730 --> 02:37:07,750  
fifteen or twenty dollars so if you've

3654  
02:37:14,730 --> 02:37:11,740  
been interested by the chat do look out

3655  
02:37:17,881 --> 02:37:14,740  
for a copy next year yeah I think that's

3656  
02:37:20,700 --> 02:37:17,891  
that's all we need to know my website I

3657  
02:37:24,180 --> 02:37:20,710  
do have a website yet David David G

3658  
02:37:26,791 --> 02:37:24,190  
Robertson wordpress.com there's links to

3659  
02:37:31,440 --> 02:37:26,801  
this book of my other publications there

3660  
02:37:35,551 --> 02:37:31,450  
but you can read some journal papers on

3661  
02:37:38,820 --> 02:37:35,561  
on conspiracy millennialism and people

3662  
02:37:40,530 --> 02:37:38,830  
like whitley strieber and and and david

3663  
02:37:43,470 --> 02:37:40,540

icke there if you're interested and also

3664

02:37:44,070 --> 02:37:43,480

i regularly post my reflections on

3665

02:37:48,060 --> 02:37:44,080

current

3666

02:37:51,090 --> 02:37:48,070

kind of popular conspiracy narratives as

3667

02:37:54,030 --> 02:37:51,100

they're happening so yeah do have a look

3668

02:37:56,100 --> 02:37:54,040

there you can look at us on Twitter look

3669

02:37:58,801 --> 02:37:56,110

for the power cast on Twitter look for

3670

02:38:01,380 --> 02:37:58,811

the power cast fanclub on Facebook look

3671

02:38:06,000 --> 02:38:01,390

for the power cast plus with that new

3672

02:38:08,730 --> 02:38:06,010

special feature coming book by Chris

3673

02:38:11,880 --> 02:38:08,740

O'Brien never before published never

3674

02:38:14,430 --> 02:38:11,890

before revealed exclusive to members of

3675

02:38:16,770 --> 02:38:14,440

the power cast Plus coming shortly learn

3676

02:38:21,750 --> 02:38:16,780

more about it go to plus dot the power

3677

02:38:23,910 --> 02:38:21,760

cast come PL us dot the power cast com

3678

02:38:26,880 --> 02:38:23,920

also check out the after the power cast

3679

02:38:28,500 --> 02:38:26,890

podcast part of power cast plus the ad

3680

02:38:31,230 --> 02:38:28,510

free version of this show show

3681

02:38:34,290 --> 02:38:31,240

transcripts videos what can we say

3682

02:38:36,570 --> 02:38:34,300

modest subscription fee learn more plus

3683

02:38:38,280 --> 02:38:36,580

thought the power cast com David

3684

02:38:40,170 --> 02:38:38,290

Roberson thanks for joining us on the

3685

02:38:41,580 --> 02:38:40,180

power cast thanks for inviting me gene

3686

02:38:54,659 --> 02:38:41,590

nice to speak to you too nice to speak

3687

02:39:01,239 --> 02:38:58,209

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3688

02:39:04,109 --> 02:39:01,249

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3689

02:39:07,809 --> 02:39:04,119

presentation of making the impossible